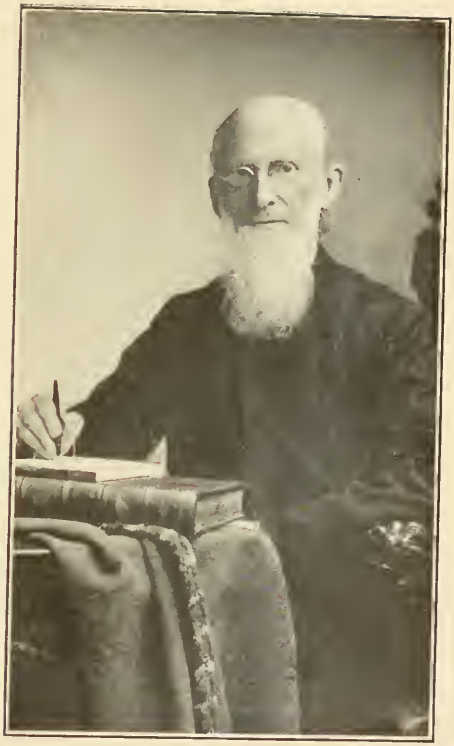
NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08043996 5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/williamtannerofn00tann



REV. GEO. C. TANNER, D. D.
Faribault, Minn.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1905

WILLIAM TANNER

OF

NORTH KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

BY

REV. GEORGE C. TANNER, D. D.

FARIBAULT, MINN.

Published by the Author

1905.

309432

PRESS OF
HEYWOOD MANUFACTURING CO.
MINNEAPOLIS

To Our Friends and Patrons.

In 1897 the writer began to trace his own ancestral line for the sake of those who should come after him. As he proceeded, the circle widened until it included all the descendants of William Tanner of South Kingstown, R. I., now scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific. This has been a labor of love, and has brought him into correspondence with a large number of estimable people. These have courteously given him the information in their possession, which he gratefully acknowledges.

While it would be impossible to make mention of all of these, the writer desires to express his appreciation of the value of the Manuscript Genealogy compiled by George Thomas Tanner of his branch of this line, which his widow kindly placed at his disposal, and to Dr. Herbert Battles Tanner of Kaukauna, Wis., for encouragement and assistance in this undertaking, and to Maj. C. D. Parkhurst, U. S. A., for his help in sundry ways. The writer has made free use of the Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by John Osborne Austin, from which, however, he is obliged to differ in some particulars. He also acknowledges his indebtedness to the painstaking work of Mr. Arnold, in his Vital Records of Rhode Island. The writer has made free use of the Historical Societies of Providence and Newport, and of the Town Records of the several towns of Rhode Island, and also of the counties of eastern New York, to each of which he hereby expresses his thanks for the courteous assistance afforded by those in charge. He is also greatly indebted to Secretary Upham and to Assistant Librarian Kingsbury of the Minnesota Historical Society, for their cheerful assistance in placing at his disposal the sources of information in that rich historical and genealogical collection.

It would be too much to assume that every source of information has been exhausted, or that the conclusions drawn

are infallible. But the above will serve to show the extent of the writer's researches, and the great care he has taken to verify his results. Doubtless inaccuracies will be discovered. But the results are left to a generous public as a contribution to the genealogical history of one of the early Colonial Families of Rhode Island.

REV. GEO. C. TANNER, D. D.
Faribault, Minn.

1905.

The Tanners in America.

HISTORICAL.

It is said that the Tanner name in England dates from the time of William the Conqueror.

The name appears in history in the time of Edward the Third (1312–1377). Their estates lay in the county of Cornwall; and later, the name appears in other parts of England, Wales and Ireland. At this date it is difficult, if not impossible, to ascertain to what branch of the Tanners in England the American Tanners belong. It is the opinion of the writer that they are English, and that the Tanners of Ireland and Wales are also of English origin. There are many Tanners in America from Switzerland. But it may be that these are also of English ancestry, having left England, as did many others, on account of religious and political troubles. One, at least, of the Tanners in the New York regiments in the Revolution was of Dutch or German ancestry. Amid this uncertainty, the only claim which will be made here is, that the Tanners are an old and respectable English family, with here and there an honored name, among which is that of Bishop Thomas Tanner, of the Diocese of St. David's in Wales, archeologist and writer, whose contributions are to be found in the Bodleian library at Oxford, England.

Among the early emigrants to Virginia, we find Daniel Tanner, aged forty, who came over in the ship "Sampson." In 1618, Josias Tanner, aged twenty-four, arrived; and in 1678, Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Tanner, also came to the colony.

In Deed Book C, 2 D, page 78, William and John Tanner, in 1686, made a conveyance of land in Philadelphia, Pa., to one Daniel Clark. William Tanner removed from what was known as the "Welsh Tract" in Pennsylvania, and settled in Dutchess county, N. Y., where, at one time, his descendants were quite numerous.

In 1725, Benjamin and John Tanner, of London, came over and settled at Jamaica, L. I. Some of their descendants are now in New York City and Philadelphia. Among these we find Benjamin Tanner, engraver, artist, etc., Philadelphia; Abraham Tanner, of New York city, shipping merchant;

Henry Schenck Tanner, geographer; John Tanner, M. D., L.L.D., writer in medicine; and Captain Charles B. Tanner, and his brother, Captain John B. Tanner, of Washington, D.C. [See "Our Little Family Record" by one of the members of this line.]

To the line of Virginia Tanners belongs Governor John R. Tanner, of Illinois. This is now an extensive branch of the family, and to this southern line we may, in all probability, refer John Tanner, whose captivity is related by Edwin James in his "Narrative of Tanner's Captivity Among the Ojibways." About 1780 or '90 a child was stolen by the Indians from a Kentucky family by the name of Tanner, and carried to the Hudson Bay country. He grew up there, married, and had children. The parents asked the government to make inquiry for him, and about 1820 Tanner was induced to come to Mackinaw. Here he was taught English and made use of as an interpreter and blacksmith for several years. James' "Narrative," it is said, is not always reliable, and when Tanner had it read to him he set out to kill Dr. James. But not finding him, he killed Henry R. Schoolcraft, and took to the woods in the dead of winter. Some bones were afterwards found by the side of his gun on a trail in the Saskatchewan valley, and it is supposed that he perished. His children lived in the woods all their lives, and he himself could never be induced to give up his wild life and return to his home in Kentucky.

The original of the following fac similes is in possession of Dr. H. B. Tanner, of Kaukauna, Wis., whose wife's grandfather, Col. Geo. Boyd, was United States Indian Agent at Mackinaw from 1818 to 1832, and knew Tanner.

James Tanner, a son of John Tanner, was sent to Boston in his boyhood, where he was educated under Unitarian influences. Afterwards he returned to Minnesota and came to the Chippewa reservation about 1857 or '58. In the Indian country he met Bishop Whipple, and connected himself with the Episcopal church, and about 1860 resided at St. Cloud, and died in Minnesota.

(See "Narrative of Tanner's Captivity Among the Ojibways," New York, 1830.)

To the line of William, who emigrated from the "Welsh Tract" in Pennsylvania, to Dutchess county, N. Y., belongs Col. Adolphus H. Tanner, soldier and congressman, late of Washington county, N. Y.

In 1663, Nicholas Tanner, of Swansea, Wales, settled in Swanzy, Mass., in that part now comprised in the town of Rehoboth. Nicholas Tanner was active in the Narragansett War.

U. States to John Tanner. — Do. Dr.

To Salary as Indian Interp. from 1st April to 30th of June 1829 inclusive, at the rate of one dollar p. day $91.00

To Ann Moreno for fuel at $5 25 p. mtrs 3 mo. 15.75

106.75

Michilimackinac 30 June 1829 Recd. of Mr. Boyd Indian agent the sum of One hundred & six dollars & 75 cents in full.

Signed Duplicate — John his X mark Tanner

Witness.

$106 75

[illegible]

Indian Agency Office
June Bay 3d May 1828.

Dr. Sir

I have recd. your letter of the 13th [illegible] in relation to the Children of your Interpreter Tanner who were who left the [illegible] Date of the Woods [illegible] reports that they are there and well — one of the men is somewhere in this settlement I presume, as he wintered in the neighbourhood I am making enquiries for him, and should I see him I will let you know more particularly in the subject.

I am Dr. Sir, with great respect
Your Obedient Servant

Henry B. Brevoort
U. States Indian Agent.

George Boyd Esqr.
U.S. Indian Agent
Mt. Tanner.

P.S. Tanner was never detained against his will. he could have left the Indians at any time he chose — and so can his Children (by his other wife)

[illegible]

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1905

For an account of his services the reader is referred to the records of the colony of Plymouth, and to the colonial history of Rhode Island. In his will, on record in the town of Rehoboth, he names no Tanner heirs, and probably left no issue.

There are many other Tanners residing in the UnitedStates, as Dr. Tanner, who fasted for forty days, who have come recently and are respected citizens in their adopted country. None of these branches will be included in this genealogy.

There is also a genealogy extant, compiled by the Rev. Elias F. Tanner, entitled, "The Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Tanner, Sr., of Cornwall, Connecticut, Etc." This Thomas Tanner is said to have emigrated from Rhode Island, and his name, with that of his son William, is found on the tax roll of the town of Cornwall, Conn., in 1742. While it is the opinion of the writer that Thomas Tanner is a son of William Tanner who came to Rhode Island about 1682, his descendants will not be included in this genealogy. Among these is Rev. Edward Allan Tanner, D. D., late President of Illinois College, and his son, the Rev. Allan A. Tanner, of the Congregational Church. It is to be regretted that this genealogy is not more exhaustive. This work will contain only the descendants of William Tanner of North Kingstown, R. I., whom we assume to be the the oldest son of William Tanner of South Kingstown, R. I. The genealogical indications and indirect evidence all point to this conclusion.

William Tanner, of South Kingstown, Rhode Island, and his Descendants

The first mention of William Tanner in Rhode Island appears in the Fones Record, Vol. I. p. 70, as a witness to a deed of Frances Houlding, of Warwick. "I, Francis Houlding, doe consent to ye deed of sale, and forever will quitt clayme, etc. Witness my hand and seale ye 12th day of May, 1682."

WILLIAM TANNER,
his
PETER X WELLS.
mark

The next mention of William Tanner is on the tax roll of the town of Rochester (Kingstown), under Governor Andrus, for 1687, where he is taxed for one pole, 1 1-2d.

In 1693, William Tanner bought a tract of land of one hun-

dred acres, more or less, of Henry Hall of Westerly, weaver, the deed bearing date, July 4th, 1693. This deed is on record in the town of Westerly and was not recorded in South Kingstown until August 1st, 1728. In the deed he is said to be of Kingstown, "planter." This parcel of land lies on the east side of the river, about a mile below the village of Usquepaugh, and is described as follows:

"Lying westerly from John Sheldon's dwelling house as followeth: Beginning at the brook at John Sheldon's bounds and so up his bounds six score poles more or less to a white oak tree marked on three sides, and so from thence south and by west nearest six score poles to a walnut bush and from thence west nearest to the river to an ash tree marked on four sides, and so up stream to the furthest that I have under the hand and seal of Coianaquanto as appeareth more largely upon the general records of Rhode Island."

This "Hall Purchase" contained about two square miles, and "The house of John Sheldon appears to have been one of the first, if not the very first, built on this purchase, being referred to as a well known landmark in the oldest deeds." [Early history of Narragansett, by Judge E. R. Potter, p. 226.]

On this land, near the river, and hard by an inclosed burial place, may still be seen the graves of two or three generations, including the grave of William Tanner and two of his wives, marked as follows: The one at the left, W. T.; the first on the right, M. T.; the next, E. T. At the foot of these are four small graves. No dates or inscriptions are found on the simple, rude stones which mark the resting place of the founder of this line of Tanners in America.

In the records of the town of Westerly, R. I., in the will of Job Babcock, made March 26th, 1715, and approved April 7th, 1718, is the following:

"Item: I give unto my daughter Mary Tanner's heirs one shilling."

The occupation of Job Babcock is "miller."

The circumstantial evidence tends to show that this Mary Tanner was the wife of William Tanner the ancestor of the Rhode Island Tanners, not including the Newport Tanners.

In the same burial place, near the graves of William and his wives, and at the foot of the little graves referred to above, are two graves, the one at the right marked J. T. and the other S. T. These no doubt are the graves of John Tanner, son of William, who lived on the opposite side of the river, and Su-

sannah, his second wife. At the foot of these last are two small graves, and at the right of these, a short space away, are two other little graves—seventeen altogether, and all unmarked with the exception of those named.

In his will, made November 27th, 1708, and approved July 13th, 1713, Henry Tibbits gives "to grandson William Tanner land purchased of Thomas Stanton of Stonington." There is no record of marriage of the daughter of Henry Tibbitts, nor does he mention her name in his will. Nor is there any mention of the father of this "grandson." The records are silent as to any Tanner relationship. The wife of Henry Tibbitts was Sarah, daughter of Robert Stanton and Avis his wife, of Newport, married December, 1661. Sarah died in 1708 and Tibbitts in 1713. In the absence of any records to the contrary and from the fact that Avis is a family name in the family of William Tanner of South Kingstown and William Tanner of North Kingstown, we shall assume that the latter, the "grandson" of Henry Tibbitts, was the only son of the former by his first wife, who was a daughter of Tibbitts. The genealogical evidence all points in this direction.

Henry Tibbitts appointed Constable in East Greenwich, 1678.
Henry Tibbitts and John Foanes buy land, 1671–1672.

There would seem to be two lines of Tanners in Rhode Island, of common parentage, at one generation remove, viz:—William Tanner of South Kingstown, who would seem to be the brother of the father of John and James Tanner of Newport, as the former in his will calls Francis Tanner of Hopkinton his kinsman, and makes him a bequest, and also Mary, the infant daughter of Isaac Tanner. This will was revoked after his second marriage.

A tradition has been preserved in the line of Job Tanner, son of John, who settled in Dutchess county, and later in Rensselaer county, N. Y., as follows: "Sometime in the seventeenth century a boy by the name of William Tanner was kidnapped in the streets of London, on his way home from school, with a Bible under his arm, and put on board a ship as a cabin boy, and taken to America, settling in Rhode Island, where he married and died. His first wife's name was Mary, and they had three sons, one of them named John."

It is pretty certain that William Tanner came to America in his youth, and the grain of truth which we find gives color to the story. The writer is inclined to connect his coming with the visit of Randall Houlding to England about 1678,

under whose protection the young man may have come to the New World. It is now impossible to verify the tradition, or to decide from what part of England our ancestors came. One thing is certain, the early Tanners were Baptists, and, no doubt, came to Rhode Island on account of their religious principles.

The writer has a boyhood impression of hearing it said that our ancestor came over in the time of Cromwell's War. But this has no evidence to support it.

Quite as much to the point is the following, sent me by Mr. Charles H. Greene, of Alford, New York—a quotation from Ivimey's "History of the English Baptists," p, 526. "In 1693, there was an assembly at Bristol, on the 19th of the second month, called April, of the Elders, messengers and ministering Brethren of divers baptized Churches in England and Wales, to talk over the interests of the Baptist Churches in the west of England." The circular letter is signed, "Your brethren waiting for the consolation of Israel." "Signed by us in the name of the whole," William Tanner and seventeen others. These evidently were the preachers of the denomination then present. The churches composing this west riding conference were, Sudbury, Plymouth, Love, Southwick, Calne, Haycomb, Westbury, Melksham, Bridgewater, Taunton, Bristol, Bradford, Lanon, besides Baptist churches in six Welsh counties whose name or number is not given. To which of these churches William Tanner belonged we have no information.

The writer inclines to the opinion that our ancestor came from the west of England, and the above from Ivimey may give some future genealogist a clew whereby he may connect our ancestor with his English parentage.

We give below, the names of the children of William Tanner, the immigrant, of South Kingstown, gathered from old records. The order of birth is not known until we come to Francis (6). It seems highly probable that William of North Kingstown, R. I., was the first born, and Benjamin the next.

1 WILLIAM, who settled in North Kingstown, R. I., on land given him by his grandfather, Henry Tibbitts.

2 BENJAMIN, b. December 24th, 1692, in South Kingstown, who settled about 1634 or 1635 in West Greenwich, R. I., where some of his descendants are still to be found (1905), others in Pennsylvania, etc.

THOMAS, assumed to be a son who settled about 1730 in Litchfield county, Conn., and about 1740 in Cornwall of that county; he had three sons, William, Thomas and John. (For

Thomas, see Genealogy of Thomas Tanner of Cornwall, Conn., by Rev. Elias F. Tanner, A. B., 1893.)

3 JOHN, who settled in Richmond, R. I., or Charlestown, from which Richmond was taken.

4 AVIS, who m. Thomas Barber April 18th, 1723; (See South Kingstown records.)

5 MARY, who m. Lawrence Willett of North Kingstown, R. I., yeoman. This name appears aslo as Vilet, Violett, Vilate, in various records; ch. a son Lawrence, who probably d. young, and daus., Mary (unmarried), Grace Brand and Thankful Clarke. (See Clarke genealogy).

6 FRANCIS, b. July 3rd, 1708, who settled in the present town of Hopkinton, where he bought 1,200 acres of land. His descendants are found in Rhode Island, New York and farther west.

7 NATHAN, b. February 20th, 1709-10, who also settled in Hopkinton, R. I. Some of his descendants are to be found in Rhode Island and in New York, etc.

8 ANNA, b. March 15th, 1712; no farther record.

9 REBECCA, b. July 2nd, 1714; m. Benjamin Brand, Westerly, R. I., which then included Hopkinton.

10 ELIZABETH, b. November 14th, 1717, who m. Benjamin Burdick.

11 ABIGAIL, b. October 17th, 1719; no further record known.

It appears that William Tanner 1st m., 1st, the dau. of Henry Tibbitts; 2nd, Mary Babcock, dau. of Job Babcock of Westerly; 3rd, Elizabeth Cottrill. To the 1st we assign William of North Kingstown; to the 2nd, Benjamin, Thomas, John, Avis and Mary; to the 3rd, the remaining ch.

The genealogy of William Tanner only, of North Kingstown, R. I., will be given in the following pages.

SECOND GENERATION.

William Tanner, of North Kingstown

William, William.

The following is taken from the records of North Kingstown after they had been injured by fire.

William Tanner, m. ———, Hannah ———; ch. "by Hannah his wife."

9 "WILLIAM TANNER, son, as above said, was born Sept. ye 22nd, 1712.
10 BENJAMIN TANNER was born June ye 16th Day, 1714.
11 PALMOR TANNER was born December ye 15th Day, 1716.
———AH was born October ye 16th Day, 172—.
MA——— TANNER was born January ye 19th Day, 172—.

——— of the children of ye said William Tanner by Elizabeth ——— (Reynolds).
——— TANNER was born December ye 6th Day, ———.
———ANER was born October ye 11th, Day, ———.
———NER was born Sept. ye 5th, ———.
——— born Sept. ye (6th as appears)."

William Tanner and Elizabeth Reynolds, both of North Kingstown, were married March, 1729. William Tanner was admitted freeman North Kingstown 1723–4.

The following is an abstract of his will, made June 13th, 1757: Names, son William; grandson Samuel Tanner, son of my son Benjamin Tanner deceased; son Palmer; son Francis, not of age; wife Elizabeth; daughter Hannah Cha(dsey); daughter Mary Reynolds; daughter Deborah Fowler; daughter Elizabeth Tanner; son Henry; daughter Avis Tanner.

It appears from the record that the children of William Tanner of North Kingstown were:

9 WILLIAM.
10 BENJAMIN.
11 PALMER.
HANNAH.
MARY.
12 HENRY.
DEBORAH.
ELISABETH.
13 FRANCIS.
AVIS.

Elizabeth Tanner's will, proved July 11th, 1763, names mother Elizabeth; * * * Elizabeth Fowler daughter of my sister Deborah; Mary Hunt daughter of my sister Avis; Elizabeth Tanner daughter of my brother F * * (Francis).

James Tanner,
Susannah Tanner } Witnesses.
William Hall

March 25, 1765, **Elisabeth Tanner's** (widow) will: "granddau. Elisabeth Tanner, dau. of my son * * ''; "gr.-dau. Elisabeth Tanner dau. of my son Henry"; "dau. Deborah Fowler."

Abel Tanner, son to Benjamin Tanner deceased, December 10th, 1754, appears before the council, Exeter, and chooses his grandfather, William Tanner, for guardian.

1760, **Abel Tanner** desires letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Tanner his brother, he having been absent three years and upwards.

1761, January 13th, **Samuel Tanner**, late of Exeter, having been three years absent and unheard of, he having left goods, etc., in said town, the town council of Exeter appoint Abel Tanner administrator on the same.

Henry Tibbitts, wife Sarah, daughter of Robert and Avis Stanton: Will made November 27th, 1708, proved July 13th, 1713, gives "to grandson William Tanner, land purchased of Thomas Stanton, of Stonington, etc."

The description of the land as deeded by Henry Tibbitts to his grandson William Tanner, shows that the land lay in North Kingstown, and was the land owned by his descendants until within a few years. "One Hundred and Fifty Acres, bounded by George Tibbitts, Arthur Aylesworth, John Briggs, * * * it being the s * * * given to said Tanner By the last Will and estament of me, to have and to hold, &c., * * * after the decease of me the said Henry Tibbitts the deceased * * * * * bbitts, to him the said William Tanner his heirs, And the said H * * * with the said William Tanner * * * times forever hereafter the Decease of me the said Hen * * * * te of my wife Sarah Tibbitts.

Witness that this is my Deed of Gift, &c.

Signed,

The Marke of
Henry (H) T* * * *"

The date is only in part legible, January * * * * * * one thousand * * * * * en, which would appear to be some year after the will was made and before the death of Tibbitts, ending in the letters "en."

While the writer thus far finds no record of any relationship between William Tanner of North Kingstown and William Tanner of South Kingstown, yet, after carefully weighing the evidence, he is satisfied that William of North Kingstown was the oldest son of William of South Kingstown by an unnamed daughter of Henry Tibbitts.

William Tanner of North Kingstown was a member of the town council from 1746 to 1752.

"The place where he settled, still known (1900) as the 'old Tanner farm,' is about one mile from Potowomut Factory, on both sides of the 'Cross River,' in a southeasterly direction, about three miles from East Greenwich and about five miles north of the village of Wickford. This land remained in the Tanner family until a few years ago." [George Thomas Tanner.]

William Tanner of Exeter sells to Francis Tanner, 1757, land, impowered by the will of the late * * * Tanner of North Kingstown, bounded, etc.

* * * * * sells to Palmer Tanner, 1757, 23 acres, etc.

In the 31st year of His Majesty's reign, William Tanner sells to Palmer Tanner land in North Kingstown bounded easterly on land lately belonging to John Allen, North on land of Palmer Tanner, South in part by land of Palmer Tanner. This land belonged to William Tanner, deceased. Deliverance, wife of William, of Exeter, gives up her thirds.

The following signature appears,

William * * * * *

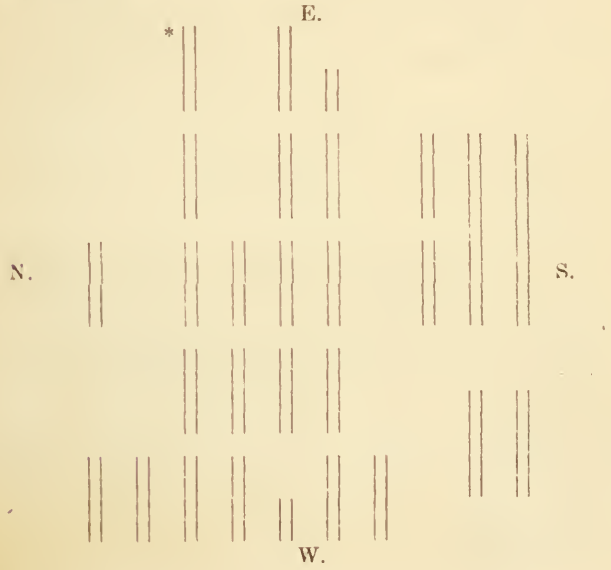
[Signature partly effaced.] Deliv * * * *

Note.—In "Additions and Corrections," second column, Mr. Austin says in his Genealogical Dictionary, referring to the family of Henry Tibbitts; "VIII. Hannah m. William Tanner; ch. I. William, 1712; II. Benjamin, etc." The reader is referred to what has been said in regard to the relationship of William Tanner to Henry Tibbitts. Mr. Austin has evidently confounded names. This is evident from the tenure of the inheritance. It is more likely that the wife of William Tanner of North Kingstown was Hannah Palmer. There is a presumption in favor of this from the fact that the name Palmer is a distinctive name in this line for several generations. George Palmer, Henry Tibbitts and others unite in a petition relating to the title to land purchased of the Indians. The name shows, at least, some intimate connections with the Palmer family.

THIRD GENERATION.

William Tanner of Exeter, R. I.

Plan of the original burial ground of the Tanners of North Kingstown, on the farm owned (1901) by Robert and Clark Arnold, on a slight elevation near a creek, and not far from the old sawmill, of which traces of the dam are still visible. The head-stones have no inscriptions. It is, no doubt, here that William and his family are buried.



*The last person buried is Lucy Tanner Dawley the most North Eastern grave.

THIRD GENERATION.

9

William, William, William.

Son of William (1) and Hannah Tanner, b. Sept. 22, 1712, North Kingstown, R.I.; m. 1st Martha (Hill?) about 1733 or 1734; m. 2d, Ann Sweet; m. 3d, Deliverance (Briggs?). Admitted freeman in North Kingstown, 1734; is ensign 1744 and 1745 in a North Kingstown Company; buys land in Exeter, 1747; 1757 is captain in an Exeter Company; sells land in Exeter, 1771; removes to Stephentown, N. Y.; occupation, blacksmith and farmer; d. June 30th, 1778. Deliverance d. Jan. 17th, 1813, Stephentown, N. Y. Will made June 27th, 1778.

The land of William Tanner, in Exeter, lay north of the Ten Rod road.

Children as named in will—

14 WILLIAM.
15 THOMAS, b. about 1740.
16 PALMER.
17 BENJAMIN.
18 ABEL, b. June 22nd, 1762.
19 NATHAN, b. May 28th, 1763; (but see record of his death).

HANNAH, b. ———, m. October 21st, 1758, Richard Broadway of Smithfield, R. I.

AMY, b. ———, m. January 19th, 1758, to Jeremiah Brown of South Kingstown, by Caleb Arnold, Justice.

SUSANNAH, b. ———, m. December 5th, 1777, William Watson, son of Richard Watson of Smithfield, R. I.

MARTHA, b. ———.

AVIS, b. ———, m. ——— Bennet.

THANKFUL, b. August 29th, 1757; m. Wyatt Rose, b. October 29th, 1752.

MARY, b. ———, m. Nathaniel Rose.

LYDIA.

DELIVERANCE.

Nathaniel Rose was in the Revolution.

The following is a description of the land of William Tanner (9).

William Tanner, Jr., yeoman of North Kingstown, buys land in Exeter, 183 acres, in 1747, bounded west by William Eldred, north by Jos. Rathbun, east by Capt. John Eldred, south on the Ten Rod highway, very likely the land, or near the land, owned (1905) by Gardner Barber.

The following appears in the records of the town of Exeter, Rhode Island.

"Birth of the children of William Tanner, Jr., by Susannah, his wife: William Tanner was born August 15th, 1752."

William Tanner, Jr., admitted freeman, 1756 or 1757, one record says April 20th, 1757.

From the town records it appears that he was a resident of Exeter, Feb. 12th, 1765. That the name of his wife at this time was Brigit; that he had a son designated as William Tanner, 3d, "eldest son of William Tanner, Jr.," a daughter Amey. He is named in his father's will, made in 1778. No further record appears, and the writer is unable to gather any family tradition of him.

The following is taken from the Exeter town records(R. I.) June 11th, 1768. "Whereas William Tanner, husband to one of the daughters of the said Marcy Hill, deceased, appeared in this same council and desired that he might have a letter of administration on the personal estate of the above named Marcy Hill, deceased; it is therefore,

"Ordered, That the above named William Tanner have a letter of administration on all the personal estate of the above said Marcy Hill, deceased, he giving such bond, etc."

It would seem that William Tanner, Sr., of Exeter, was married three times. The following appears in the Exeter town records: March 1736–7, "William Tanner, Jr., and Martha his wife (North Kingstown) sell to Benjamin Tanner of the said town, 20 acres of land, and dwelling house, bounded west by John Briggs and Philip Aylesworth, north by my father, etc."

1737–8, William Tanner sells land in North Kingstown, no signature of wife.

February 10th, 1742, James Sweet, of North Kingstown, in his will names a daughter, "Ann Tanner."

William Tanner and Deliverance sell land 1757, soon after the death of his father, William Tanner, of North Kingstown.

From the above, and the intimate relation William Tanner of Exeter bore to the Sweets, it would appear that the 2d wife of William was Ann Sweet.

1756, William Tanner is one to make an inventory on the estate of Henry Sweet, deceased.

March 24th, 1761, William Tanner, Deliverance Tanner and Griffin Sweet witness the will of Samuel Sweet.

It is further likely that the 3d wife was Deliverance Briggs, though the writer has no absolute proof. Probabilities point to this.

A Deliverance Briggs, dau. of John Briggs and Sarah his wife, is named in the will of Briggs, made April 21st, 1746, and proved February 8th, 1747. Deliverance was probably over eighteen, as a legacy is given her outright; but to a niece when she comes of eighteen.

Daniel, brother of John, also names in his will made Sept. 9th, 1727, proved March 28th, 1730, wife Lydia, ch. Daniel, Benjamin, Hannah, Martha, Deliverance, Mercy.

The former would be the more likely, and the proximity of the families leads the writer to think that the 3d wife of William Tanner, Sr., of Exeter, was Deliverance Briggs, dau. of John Briggs, of North Kingstown.

Note relative to Henry Tibbitts, grandfather of William Tanner.

Henry Tibbitts, admitted freeman of Acquidnessitt, 1668.

Henry Tibbitts, John Foanes, and others present petition relating to lands in the Narragansett country, purchased by them in 1671–2, asking for a ratification of said purchase. Appointed constable in 1678.

Henry Tipets, Geo. Palmer, John Shelldin, Arthur Aylesworth, Nicholas Gardner and others petition the King. [For further information concerning Henry Tibbitts, see R. I. colonial records, and early R. I. history.]

William Tanner's Will

(Original in possession of Dr. H. B. Tanner, Kaukauna, Wis.)

"In the name of God, Amen. I, William Tanner, of Stephentown, in the county of Albany, in the state of New York, being weak in body but of sound memory, blessed be God, do, this twenty-seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord the one thousand seven hundred and seventy-eighth, make this my last will and testament in manner following: That is to say, first, I give to my son William Tanner, two dollars, to be paid two years after my decease, he having received his portion before. Also I give to my son Thos. Tanner one dollar, to be given two years after my decease. Also I give to my sons Palmer Tanner and Benjamin Tanner, their heirs and assigns forever. all that messuage or tennament situate in Stephentown, wherein I now live, together with all my blacksmith tools, equally to be divided between them. Also I give to my sons Abel Tanner and Nathan Tanner, one hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid

two years after my decease. Also I give to my daughters Hannah Braudway and Amy Brown and Martha Tanner and Susannah Watson and Avis Bennet and Thankful Rose and Mary Rose, each of them one dollar, to be paid in two years after my decease, they having had their portion before. Also I give to my daughter Lydia and Deliverance Tanner fifty dollars each, to be paid in two years after my decease. Also I give to my loving wife Deliverance all of my household goods, to remain hers for her use and the use of the family during her life or their residence here. I also order my sons Palmer Tanner and Benjamin Tanner to keep three cows for the use of the family. I also give to my son Benjamin Tanner one mare colt. Also all the rest and residue of my goods and chattels and personal estate whatsoever, I give to my son Palmer Tanner and my said wife, Deliverance Tanner, and I make and ordain my son Palmer and my said wife joint executors of this my will, and intrust for the intents and purposes--" * * * *

("The rest is illegible; one witness is Benjamin Shelden; signed by William Tanner 'his mark'—owing to weakness of body. He died June 30th, following this date." [1778.]

The writer is indebted to Mrs. Amasa E. Tifft, a descendant of Thankful Tanner, daughter of William Tanner of Exeter, R. I. and Stephentown, N. Y., (9), for the following record of Wyatt and Thankful Tanner Rose. Mrs. Tifft is a descendant of the Rhode Island Tiffts, and resides in Ithaca, N. Y., 526 Stewart Avenue.

Wyatt and Thankful Tanner Rose had (so far as now known) three children:

JOHN, b. December 23rd, 1771.
MARTHA.
ABIGAIL.
Martha m. Capt. John Tifft; Abigail m. Asa Burch.
These two families removed from Stephentown to Venice, Cayuga county, N. Y., where they lived and died.
MARTHA had three sons and one dau., Wyatt R., John, George, Lucy.
ABIGAIL had three sons and three daus., William T., Carlis, Asa, Ophelia, Lucy, Sabrina.

John Rose, son of Wyatt and Thankful Tanner Rose, m. 1st, Martha Brown, who d. January 22nd, 1815. He m. 2nd, Deidama Tabor, who d. August, 1828. John Rose d. January 25th, 1838. Deidama Tabor was b. January 1st, 1786.

Children of first marriage—
WYATT, b. February 27th, 1799.
DANIEL B., b. March 21st, 1801.
MARTHA R., b. February 6th, 1803.
ERASMUS DARWIN, b. July 12th, 1805.
LUCY, b. September 4th, 1807.
LOUISA, b. March 14th, 1810.

Children of second wife—
LOREN, b. March 1st, 1817.
LYDIA, b. July 13th, 1818.
CHARLES H., b. March 8th, 1821.
JOHN, b. March 5th, 1823.
DEIDAMA, b. June 25th, 1826.

Martha R., 3d ch. of John and Martha Brown Rose, m. Ira Hand, of New Lebanon, Columbia county, N. Y. and had six sons and one daughter. Dau. born at Lebanon Springs, m. 1857 Amasa E. Tifft; removed to Genoa, Cayuga county, N. Y.; one son m. who has a dau. Amasa E. Tifft d. November 24th, 1894, and was a descendant of the Tiffts of Rhode Island.

Miss E. D. Rose of Pittsfield, Mass., is a dau. of Loren Rose; Erasmus Darwin Rose removed to Pittsfield, Pike county, Ill., where he d.

Benjamin Tanner, of Exeter.

10

Benjamin, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (1) and Hannah Tanner, b. in North Kingstown, R. I., June 16th, 1714; m. July 29th, 1734, Abigail Tripp; occupation, tailor.

Children—
SAMUEL —
ABEL, b. about 1739.

May 11th, 1743, Benjamin Tanner, tailor, buys in Exeter 70 acres of land; admitted freeman June 7th, 1743. January 10th, 1743-4, Abigail, wife of Benjamin Tanner, appears in council and acknowledges the will of her late husband, deceased, made December, 1743, in which he names his two sons, Samuel and Abel, and wife Abigail; and in case of the death of his sons, then his two sisters, Hannah Tanner and Mary Tanner, are to enjoy their bequests, and George Tibbitts and Thomas Hill of North Kingstown are executors. December 10th, 1754, Abel Tanner, son to Benjamin, deceased, appears before the town council

of Exeter and chooses his grandfather William, for guardian. Abel, therefore, must have been 14 years of age, or past.

In 1760, Abel appears before the council and desires letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Tanner his brother, Samuel having been absent three years and upwards. In 1761, the council appointed Abel administrator. The inventory, amounting to £629, 13s., was presented by Abel.

No further account appears of Abel, and very likely he removed to the West, or as then called "up country."

Palmer Tanner, of North Kingstown.

11

Palmer, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (1) and Hannah Tanner of North Kingstown, was b. in North Kingstown December 15th, 1716; m. January, 1737–8, Mary Hill; m. by George Tibbitts, Justice; admitted freeman in North Kingstown 1738; d. about 1767.

Children—

21 NATHAN, b. about 1738 or 1739 (?).
22 PALMER, b. ——— (See Palmer of Scituate).
MARCY, b. about 1741.
MARY, b. April 7th, 1743.
23 BENJAMIN, b. ———.
RUTH, b. ———.

March 21st, 1768, John Briggs and Mary his wife receipt for their portion of their father Palmer Tanner's estate.

March 20th, 1767, Joshua Gardner and wife Mary receipt for their portion of the estate of Palmer Tanner.

1785, son Benjamin and daughter Ruth receipt for their portion of the estate of their father Palmer Tanner of North Kingstown.

Henry Tanner, of West Greenwich, R. I.

12

Henry, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (1) and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Tanner, b. in North Kingstown, R.I., about 1730; m. August 13th, 1752, Dorcas Gardiner, dau. of Nicholas Gardiner of Exeter, R. I.; m. 2nd, Sarah (Rice?).

Children—

24 SAMUEL, b. ———.
25 THOMAS, b. 1778.
26 WILLIAM, b. ———.
ELIZABETH, b. ———.
MARY, b. ———, d. unmarried.
DORCAS, b. ———, d. unmarried.

Henry Tanner's will, dated September 27th, 1802, probated in West Greenwich, R. I., November 7th, 1808, names wife Sarah; son Samuel Tanner's children; son Thomas Tanner; daughter Elizabeth Matteson; daughter Mary Tanner; daughter Dorcas Tanner; son William Tanner, who is appointed executor.

The date of the death of Dorcas, wife of Henry, does not appear. She signs away her right of dowry January 25th, 1794. All the children must have been by first wife. Henry Tanner and wife Sarah deed land to son Thomas, July 18th, 1802. Tradition says that 2nd wife was Sarah Rice.

The estate of Dorcas Tanner, spinster, of West Greenwich, was administered March 27th, 1837; and estate of Mary Tanner, spinster, West Greenwich, had administrator appointed June 8th, 1837.

Henry Tanner of North Kingstown buys 68 acres of land on Mill River, in West Greenwich, February 11th, 1755.

Francis Tanner, of North Kingstown, R. I., and Otsego County, N. Y.

13

Francis, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (1) and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Tanner, b. in North Kingstown, 173–; m. February 1st, 1761, Rosanna Hunt, of North Kingstown, R. I.

Children b. in North Kingstown, R. I.
ELISABETH, b. March 30, 1762. [See will of Elisabeth, sister of Francis.]
PHEBE, b. November 10, 1763.

Phebe, dau. of Francis (13), m. William Aylesworth, b. 1763, son of Anthony, of John, of Arthur, and dwelt first in Adams, Mass., then in Lebanon, N. Y., and later in Edmeston, Otsego county, N. Y., where she d. December 8th, 1841; 5 ch. [See Aylesworth genealogy.]

Elizabeth, dau. of Francis (13), m. March 19th, 1780, by Elder Philip Jenkins, to William Davis, b. October 29th 175—, son of Benjamin Davis of North Kingstown, R. I.

Children—
PHEBE, b. December 20th, 1780.
BENJAMIN, b. May 7th, 1783.
WILLIAM, b. March 17th, 1785.
ELIZABETH, b. March 28th, 1887.
SIBEL, b. June 10th, 1791.
ABIGAIL, b. September 7th, 1793.
JOSHUA, b. June 23rd, 1796.

Sarah, dau. of Francis Tanner (13), b. April 12th, 1771; m. 1786, Thomas Terry, b. in Connecticut October 6th, 1759; he d. in Edmeston, N. Y., February 3rd, 1842; wife d. 1843 in Cambridge, Ill. [See Terry Genealogy.] They had a large family, some of whom lived in Otsego county, N. Y.; Allegany county, N. Y.; Illinois, etc. A dau. Emily Phillips m. 3rd, Royal Anson Tanner, of Cambridge, Ill., and left a dau. Angeline Lucinda, who m. John Warner.

In the records of Otsego county, N. Y., it appears that William Aylesworth sells land to Francis Tanner in the town of Burlington, N. Y., January 30th, 1809; also in 1811 to Stephen and Isaac Colgrove. In 1829 one Francis Tanner and Lucina his wife, sell land in Burlington, and in 1845 Francis Tanner alone conveys land in Butternuts.

Probably these conveyances are by the same party, or by father and son; but no further record of Francis Tanner of North Kingstown appears.

Deborah, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, daughter of William (1) and ———Tanner, m. January 1st, 1752, George Fowler, Jr., of North Kingstown. The marriage was solemnized by the Rev. James McSparren, D.D., Rector of St. Pauls' Church, North Kingstown, at the residence of Christopher Phillips.

Children—
ELIZABETH, named in the will of her aunt.
AVIS, dau. of William (1), m. January, 1761, Charles Hunt.
HANNAH, dau. of William (1), m. ——— Chadsey.

FOURTH GENERATION.

15

Thomas, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (9), b. in North Kingstown; m. April 15th, 1762, Mary Whitford, b. 1735, dau. of John Whitford, Exeter; m. by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice.

Buys land in Exeter, April 19th, 1762; admitted freeman, April 21st, 1762.

Children—

28 PERRY, b. December 2nd, 1762.
29 SMITH, b. September 21st, 1765; according to age on tombstone.
30 THOMAS, b. November 16th, 1772.

November 16th, 1771, Thomas Tanner, Sr., of Exeter, leases land of Mary Scaring of Newport for 18 years; he to build a house and to set out 100 apple trees; to clear 3 acres each year. Land bounded north by the Ten Rod Road; west by land of Job Tripp; south in part by Job Rathbun.

Thomas Tanner was related to the Perrys and Whitfords, was a man of property and held office. It is said that he favored the cause of England; but his name appears as a private on the pay roll of the Continental Army, Capt. James (Lewis?) Company, Col. Christopher Lippitt's Second Regiment of Foot, Rhode Island Brigade, Newport, June 5th, 1776. [See receipts His. Soc. Providence, R. I.] The census of 1774, Exeter, gives his family one male and one female above sixteen, and three females (evidently an error for three males) under sixteen, and one Indian; total, six.

He sells land in Exeter, R. I., 1794; removed to Herkimer county N. Y., and settled in the town of Norway, where he bought 600 acres of land, giving each son a quarter section.

Pasco Whitford [See Austin's Gen. Dictionary] was among the early settlers of Newport, Kingstown and East Greenwich and is assumed as the father of Nicholas and Pasco, and the ancestor of the Whitfords of Exeter and West Greenwich.

Nicholas had a quarter of a right of land in tract of 30,000 acres that afterwards became West Greenwich, R. I. Pasco, Jr., had a son John.

(The Whitford family record, in part, has been compiled by Dr. O. B. Whitford, Butte, Montana.)

16

Palmer, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (9), b. in Exeter, R. I., ————; m. March 12th, 1760 Amy,

Thomas, dau. of Peleg and Russell (Aylesworth) Thomas, of Richmond, R. I.; said to have had eight ch. though only five are given in the Aylesworth genealogy; said to have been a blacksmith; a soldier in the Revolution; wife thought to have d. at Brockport, N. Y. Palmer d. at Stephentown, N. Y. his widow and son Rowland petition for an administrator, May 28, 1822.

Children—

31 WILLIAM, b. June 2nd, 1782, Stephentown, N. Y.
AMY, ———, d. single.
32 THOMAS,
33 PALMER.
MARY.
ROWLAND, unmarried, disappeared in 1860, about 60 years of age, supposed murdered for his money.
RUSSELL, (dau.)

Mr. O. M. Tanner of Aurora, Ill., to whom the writer is indebted for information, says that he had never heard his father speak of any of the children of Palmer (16) except Amy and Rowland, both of whom were unmarried and lived with their mother at Brockport, N. Y. He says he has a distinct remembrance of his father and mother making a visit to his grandmother, who was very aged, about 1863.

It is conjectured that the others may have died young, as we find no further record and no branches which trace their origin to these.

The name of Palmor Tanner appears in the Revolutionary records in the Fourth Albany, Col. William Van Rensselaer.

17

Benjamin, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (9), b. ——— in Exeter, R. I.; m. ——— Thankful Stafford, res. Greenfield (Ballston Springs), Saratoga county, N. Y. Was in the Regiment under Col. John Harper, in 1780, Drake's Company (Revolution), Harper's and Malcom's Levies.

Children—

34 BENJAMIN,
35 ABLE, b. April 15th, 1783.
36 PALMER.
37 ROWLAND, b. February 22nd, 1791.
38 WILLIAM, b. April 30th, 1793.
CHARLOTTE.
LAURA.
MARBRAY.

Benjamin met death by being thrown from a wagon. Able lived at Williamstown, N. Y.; moved from Oswego county to

Jackson, Mich., where he died. Palmer (36) lived in Michigan. Rowland (37) moved to Stafford, N. Y.; d. in Henrietta, Mich.

18

Abel, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (9), b. June 22nd, 1762, in Exeter, R. I.; m. Lydia Sweet, b. January 25th, 1764, in Rhode Island, dau. of Amos and Betsey Sweet. She d. March 7th, 1842, in Stephentown, N. Y. Abel d. June 2nd, 1830, in Stephentown; was a farmer, a very large man, weighing 300 pounds. The inscription on his tombstone is, "A soldier in the war that gave his country liberty; an emigrant from Rhode Island, and a member of the Baptist Church."

Children—
HULDA, b. June 1st, 1783.
ELIZABETH, b. August 21st, 1785; m. Simon Cranston; ch., Maria, Amanda, Lydia, Saphronia, John, Hiram, Henry William, Edwin; d. July 1st, 1859.
ADAH, b. January 20th, 1788; m. Harvey Boughton; ch. Cuyler T. and Abel; she d. March 15th, 1842.

LYDIA of (18), b. March 29th, 1790; m. Caleb Gardner of Stephentown, N. Y.; six ch., Julia Caroline, Eunice, Eliza, and Lydia and Caleb, twins. Julia, Eunice and Eliza had no ch. Caroline m. Nathaniel Wylie; left a dau. who m. the Rev. Daniel Shepardson; res. (1904) in Hancock, Mass. Lydia m. Briton Mattison; one son, Louis B., b. March 3rd, 1864, who m. Jessie Hull, two ch. Walter and Olive, res. Berlin Centre, N. Y. Caleb T. m. Charlotte Gorton; six ch.:

Six children—
JOHN C., b. July 21st, 1859; no ch.
EUGENE R., b. July 25th, 1862; no ch.
EULIS M., b. February 3rd, 1865.
FRED. G., b. July 20th, 1868.
CARRIE LYDIA, b. October 18th, 1870.
JESSIE M., b. December 17th, 1873; no ch.
Of these Eulis has a dau. Clara, b. December 4th, 1893.
Fred. G., two ch. Helen M., b. April 11th, 1898, and Fred Elwood, b. September 5th, 1901.
Carrie L., m. Dr. Clarence A. Chaloner; two ch. Mary A., b. January 10th, 1897, and Reginald Gardner, b. August 28th, 1899.

39 CUYLER, b. June 12th, 1792.
40 AMOS SWEET, b. July 28th, 1794; ch. all b. in Stephentown.

Note.—Abel (18) was a private in Van Rensselaer's regiment, Niles' company, 2nd Rensselaerwick battalion; also in Schermerhorn's company. (Roster state troops, N. Y.) See also "Albany County Militia" and "The Levies."

Children and grandchildren, etc., of Huldah Tanner, dau. of Abel (18) and Lydia (Sweet) Tanner, b. June 12th, 1783, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Daniel Brown, b. January 21st, 1780; he d. March 15th, 1826; Huldah d. 1853, October 16th.

Children—

1 HULDAH T., b. July 25th, 1803.
2 JOSEPHINE B., b. June 10th, 1805.
3 MARTHA R., b. September 23rd, 1808.
4 DANIEL T., b. April 30th, 1811.
5 CHARLOTTE V., b. March 23rd, 1816.
6 EDWIN A., b. August 22nd, 1819.
7 CORYDON C., b. October 18th, 1821.
8 ELIZABETH C., b. October 30th, 1824.

Huldah Tanner Brown, Huldah, Abel, William, William, William, dau. of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown (of Abel Tanner, 18), b. July 25th, 1803, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Daniel Heath, b.———, d. February 8th, 1877. Huldah d. February 28th, 1878. They settled in Quincy, Ill., in 1831.

Children—

JOSEPHINE, m. Arrison and removed to California; several ch.
MARY ANN, b. November 12th, 1832, d. ———.
LUCY, m. ———, d. 1876, three ch.
DANIEL, b. about 1838, and in 1878 res. in Bethany, Mo.
VICTORIA, b. about 1840, m. and res. in Bancroft, Mo.; she d. February 2nd, 1878; parents d. at her home.

Josephine B. Brown, dau. of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown, dau. of Abel Tanner (18), b. June 10th, 1805, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. October 5th, 1834, in Quincy, Ill. Daniel Bradley, b. May 20th, 1811, who with his father's family came from East Haven, Conn., in 1831, to Mendon, Ill., where he d. January 26th, 1867; wife d. April 10th, 1896.

Children —

SARAH, b. August 23rd, 1836, m. 1862 William Benton and d. August 7th, 1866, leaving no ch.
SAMUEL H., b. October 11th, 1838; single; res. Mendon, Illinois.
ELLEN, b. November 14th, 1840; single; res. Mendon, Illinois.
AUGUSTUS C., b. October 1st, 1842, d. August 24th, 1859.
AMELIA, b. January 24th, d. September 14th, 1846.
JOSEPHINE, b. June 11th, 1847; m. December 1st, 1868, Edwin S. Kimball, b. in Augusta, Illinois, July 15th, 1840; res. (1902) Galesburg, Illinois; in the employ of the C. B. & Q. R. R. since about 1862.

Children—

Edith Brown, b. March 16th, 1874; m. December 6, 1899, George M. Strain, b. March 4th, 1873; res. Omaha, Neb.
Daniel Bradley, b. December 1st, 1878; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa (1902).

DANIEL A., b. February 26th, 1855; m. November 29th, 1876, Laura Young, b. January 14th, 1857; res. McPherson, Kan.; no ch. living.

Martha R. Brown, dau. of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown (of Abel 18), b. September 23rd, 1808, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. April 26th, 1832, Ralph Rose, b. February 23rd, 1809, in Stephentown; she d. February 6th, 1870; he d. March 31st, 1886.

Children—
THOMAS, b. June 21st, 1834, d. May 5th, 1901; single.
HENRY, b. November 3rd, 1836; m. March, 1862, Amanda M. Sheldon, b. 1837; five ch. Arthur H., Grace E., Julius T., Sheldon and Ralph; all m.; he d. March 14th, 1885; res. at Stephentown.
CORYDON, b. July 20th, 1839, m. Mary Lilly; two ch. Martha E., who m. Ralph Salsbury, Warren, Pa.; Marshall C., m. and res. Greenbush, N. Y.; he d. December 21st, 1881.
MARTHA M., b. August 23rd, 1841, m. A. Emory Hutchinson; no ch.
M. FRANCES, b. September 23rd, 1843; m. April 8th, 1879, Burton W. Holmes, b. August 17th, 1841, who d. February 19th, 1896; no ch.
Arthur H. of Henry, m. Esther Daboll; three ch. Henry, Roy and Grace.
Grace E., of Henry, m. Edwin A. Cranston; five ch. Henry, Rose, Julius, Grace, Arthur.
Julius T., of Henry, m. Bertha Brimmer; one ch. Augusta.
Sheldon of Henry, m. Maud Stroud; three ch. Viola, Lansing, Frances.
Ralph, m.

Daniel T. Brown, Huldah, Abel, William, William, William son of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown (of Abel 18), b. April 30th, 1811, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. 1st, ———, 2nd, Sarah Olmstead; res. Brighton, Ill.

Children—
CHARLOTTE, m. ———, McAllister.
DANIEL, lost in Civil War.
JENNIE, d.
KATE, d.
STEPHEN.
HULDAH, m. ———, Hamilton.
ZELMA, m. ——— Davis.
MARILLUS ————.

Charlotte V. Brown, dau. of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown (of Abel Tanner 18), b. March 23rd, 1816 in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Cromwell Clifford, res., Rome, N. Y.

Children——
ELBRIDGE, b. December 6th, 1836.
GUILFORD D., ———, res. Eustis, Florida.
CHANCELLOR C., ————, d.
CHARLOTTE L., ————, d.
DANIEL B., ————, d.

WATY E., ————, Vienna, N. Y.
CLIFTON C., ————, d.
PERRY C., ————, res. Downey, Iowa.
HULDAH E., ————, m. Julius Cleveland, Palmyra, N. Y.

Elbridge Clifford, Charlotte V. (Brown), Huldah (Tanner) Brown, of Abel Tanner (18), b. December 6th, 1836, Rome, N. Y.; m. October 18, 1860, Arethusa Hartsook, b. Jan. 28th, 1842; res. Iowa City, Ia.

Children—
CHARLOTTE, b. December 29th, 1861; d. 1884.
BELLE, b. December 19th, 1863; m. March 11th, 1884, Charles Hollingsworth of Newberg, N. Y.; ch. Leonard, b. March 11th, 1899.
ONEIDA, b. March 23rd, 1866, m. Arthur Hall of Emporia, Kansas; ch. Virgil, b. December 2nd, 1889.
ALICE, b. June 10th, 1868; m. September, 1895, Edward Driscoll, Oklahoma; ch. Elbridge, Alice, Temple.
EDWIN, b. July 26th, 1870; m. December 11th, 1895, Blanche Thompson of Iowa City; ch. Lottie, b. October 12th, 1896; Edna, b. November 2nd, 1897; Max, b. Jan. 28th, 1899.
MYRA, b. June 22nd, 1874; m. June 22nd, 1895, Samuel Maxwell; ch. Helen, b. November 22nd, 1896; James E., b. June 28th, 1901

Edwin A. Brown, son of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown (of Abel Tanner 18); b. August 22d, 1819, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1846, Martha McClain. She d. January 6th, 1887; he d. November 22d, 1888; res. near Iowa City, Ia.

Children—
EDNA, b. February 4th, 1847; m. February 4th, 1868, Thomas K. Wilson, b. June 25th, 1836 at Beallsville, Ohio. She d. at Iowa City, March 3rd, 1880; ch. Edwin, b. July 19th, 1873; m. September 29th, 1898, Rita E. Stewart, b. May 10th, 1875, at Tipton, Iowa; Lawyer, Iowa City.
JOHN M., b. ———; m. August 13th, 1875, Nellie Brown; ch. Martha E., b. September 9th, 1878; res. Iowa City. John M., d. March 12th, 1899.
ALONZO, b. ———; m. November 14th, 1889, Ethel L. Adams; res. near Iowa City; ch. Arlo E., b. September 16th, 1895, and Vernon A., b. February 12th, 1897.

Corydon C. Brown, son of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown, dau. Abel Tanner (18), b. October 18th, 1821, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. ——— Ingaby; 1 ch., Mary, who m. ——— Carpp; res. near Fosterburgh, Ill.

Elizabeth C. Brown, dau. of Daniel and Huldah (Tanner) Brown, dau. Abel Tanner (18); b. October 30th, 1824, m. John Miles.

[Information of the descendants of Huldah Tanner given

by Mrs. Josephine B. Kimball, 555 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Ill.]

19

Nathan, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (9), b. in Exeter, R. I., May 28th, 1763; m. 1783, Lucy Lamphear of Tonawanda, N. Y., b. in R. I.; he d. July 20th, 1852, in Ohio, aged 90 y. 5 mo.; res. Henry county; blacksmith; wife b. February 1763, d. 1849, aged 86 y. 28 d.; buried at Ruggles, Ohio.

Children—
NATHAN, ———, m. Sally Rundle and d. in Henry county, Ohio; no ch.
41 JOHN.
42 WYATT ROSE, b. November 9th, 1787.
43 WILLIAM.
44 STEPHEN, b. October 24th, 1795.
45 HIRAM, b. August 17th, 1802, Harris Hill, Erie county, N. Y.
CHARLOTTE, d. 1853, aged 58.
REBECCA,
AMY.

Nathan Tanner came to Clarence, Erie county, N. Y., about the year 1800, with nine children, as given. All moved west except Wyatt. All the sons of Wyatt settled in Illinois except Eli, who remained in Erie county, N. Y.

Nathan was a blacksmith by trade; he was in the War of 1812, serving at his trade, while his brothers were in the ranks.

Record of the daughters of Nathan (19) and Lucy (Lamphear) Tanner, information given by Nehemiah Roberts of Kendallville, Ind.

Charlotte m. Nehemiah Roberts.

Children—
NEHEMIAH.
PERMELIA, m. a Mr. Davis who d. in the Army of the Rebellion; two ch.
CHARLES, d. 1836, aged about 18.
LAURA, d. in early womanhood.
JOHN, d. 1842, aged 19.
ABI, d. April 10th, 1868.
ALPHAEUS, d. November 3rd, 1873, aged 46 y., 20 da.
DARIUS, d. June 25th, 1830, aged 43 y., 9 mo., 13 da.
HIRAM, d. Janunry 5th, 1891, aged, 72 y., 5 mo., 28 da.
AMY, d. January 21st, 1898, aged 76 y., 6 mo., 19 da.

Rebecca, dau. of Nathan (19) and Lucy (Lamphear) Tanner, m. Ephraim Powers. After his death she m. a Latter Day Saints preacher, removed to Nauvoo, Ill., where she died.

Children—
ALMON.
PHRYDELIA.
EMILY.
WASHINGTON.
MARTHA.

Amy, dau. of Nathan (19) and Lucy, m. Jacob Powers and d. in Chicago. No ch.

21

Nathan, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (11) and Mary (Hill) Tanner, b. about 1738–9 (another tradition gives 1750); m. February 28th, 1768, Patience Austin; m. by Wm. Hall, Justice. Nathan m. 2nd, Bertheno Briggs, who d. in 1800. Nathan was a soldier in the Revolution in Gen. Spencer's regiment; d. in 1828; buried near East Greenwich, R. I.

Children as collected from various sources—
PATIENCE.
46 WILLIAM, d. January 15th 1826, aged 45 y.
47 PALMER, b. June 11th, 1784, at Potowomut, R. I.
48 NATHAN.
49 MARTHA.
50 DANIEL, b. May 18th, 1793.
RUTH?
SARAH?
51 JAMES.
Order of b. not known.

Mr. Jeremiah Tanner, late of Providence, R. I., grandson of Nathan (21) and Bertheno (Briggs) Tanner, gives from memory the following account of the children of Nathan (21) which differs a little from the record made by George Thomas Tanner. After naming William and Palmer, he says: "Patience, the oldest m., Samuel B. Allen; had 2 ch., a son who d. at sea and a dau. Martha (49) m. Nathaniel Carpenter. Mary (52) m. Benjamin Maker. James went to sea and nothing more is known of him. Nathan, Jr., (48) was of a roving disposition; m. Anstis Case, a sister of Unis Case, wife of Palmer (47); went to sea, was in the navy and the War of 1812; not known when or where he d.; left 2 ch., a son, drowned, age of 3, and a dau. Harriet, who never m."

22

Palmer, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (11) and Mary (Hill) Tanner, b. about 1740 in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. February 22nd, 1761, Phebe Wood, dau. of William Wood; res. of Palmer, Scituate, R. I.

In the absence of written records we have assumed Palmer (22) to be the son of Palmer (11). The genealogical indications point in this direction. Had the North Kingstown records not been injured by fire the connection might have been found. There can be no question that Palmer (22) belongs to the North Kingstown branch, and we find no other place to assign him, as the negative evidence excludes him from every other family.

The census of 1774 shows that he had six children; 3 males under 16, and 3 females under 16. It may be that other children were born later.

Children as gathered from various records—

53 ABEL, b ———.

54 BENJAMIN S., b. ———.

55 WILLIAM, b. September 17th, 1761, in Scituate, R. I.

HANNAH, b.———, m. April 19th, 1778, Daniel Hopkins of Scituate.

SARAH, b.———, m. September 12th, 1794, by Christopher Wescott, Justice, to Jabez Bowen, Jr., of Foster.

ESTHER, (probably) b. March ———, 1767, d. April 19th, 1852, in Gloucester, R. I.; unmarried. (See Gloucester town records.)

Palmer purchased land in Scituate in 1790. Administrator appointed on the estate of Palmer Tanner of Scituate, September 25th, 1813.

Palmer and wife Phebe, Abel and wife Abigail, sell land in Scituate, March 25th, 1806. Palmer and Benjamin sell land April 29th, 1806.

Palmer Tanner was in the French and Indian Colonial War, as appears by the following receipts copied from the original in the State Capitol, Providence, R. I.

From an account of Capt. Ebenezer Jencks, Deceased, Wages paid to ye 10th day of January, 1759, (No. 16) Palmer Tanner.

An acc't of cash paid Capt. Ebenezer Jenck's Company, 1757, Providence, December 27th, 1757 (No. 62). April 8th, 1758. Palmer Tanner.

An acc't of cash paid officers and soldiers belonging to ye Capt. Buckitt and Eddey's Company as per their acc't. Dated, Providence, December 26th, 1759 (No. 55). Palmer Tanner.

(From Military Returns.)

In "Revolutionary defences in Rhode Island" by Edward Field, among the list of men in Captain Joseph Knight's company, Scituate, April 20th, 1775, the day after the battle of Lexington, is one Furmer Tanner, (p. 11). No doubt this is an error for Palmer Tanner of Scituate. (See Beaman's his. of Scituate, p. 43.) Also Military Papers, Vol. 4, No. 632, under list of names for Scituate. Knight's His. has the name spelled "Palmer." We may add that this name is sometimes found 'Palmor."

See 11

Marcy, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Palmer (11) and Mary (Hill) Tanner, m. February 22nd, 1763, Joshua Gardner (m. by Caleb Hill, Justice, etc.).

Soon after his marriage Joshua Gardner, with others, removed from Rhode Island to Stephentown, N. Y., where he d. October 5th, 1829, aged 87 y., his wife Marcy having d. December 11th, 1804, aged 63. On his tombstone is the inscription: "He emigrated to this town from Connecticut (?) in 1764, was one of the first settlers of the soil where he now lies; married three wives, and had twelve children, all of whom died before him."

A Ruth Tanner, probably dau. of Palmer, m. September 26th, 1770, Christopher Jenkins (m. by Elder James Wightman).

Mary, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Palmer (11) and Mary (Hill) Tanner, b. April 7th, 1743; m. September 5th, 1763, John Briggs, Jr., b. September 10th, 1741, of North Kingstown, R. I. She d. October 17, 1796.

Children recorded in West Greenwich—
NANNAH, b. June 12th, 1764.
COLONEL, b. July 3d, 1766.
PARLIAMENT, b. May 7th, 1768.
JOHN, b. April 29th, 1771.
MARY, b. June 17th, 1773, d. September 16th, 1777.
REYNOLDS, b. February 19th, 1778.
MARY (2nd), b. May 20th, 1781.
WILLIAM, b. April 15th, 1784.

23

Benjamin, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (11) and Mary (Hill) Tanner, b. ——— m. November 2nd, 1765, in North Kingstown, R. I.

Sarah Aylesworth, dau. of Arthur Aylesworth of North Kingstown, R. I., m. by Caleb Hill, Justice. Will made July 12th, 1792; proved September 21st, 1792 (d. between these dates); probably the Benjamin "draughted" private reported August 2nd, 1778.

Children named in will as follows:—
56 PALMER.
57 BENJAMIN.
HENRY, d. at sea, single, about 1796.
HANNAH.
MARY.
SUSANNAH.

RUTH.
LYDIA.
SARAH.
ANNA.
ELIZABETH.
LUCY.

In the birth record in North Kingstown the names of the children of Benjamin and Sarah are not legible; but the following dates are distinct, the number of names in the will being the same as the number of dates. In one or two cases, as Benjamin, the family record is definite.

HANNAH, b. February 28th, 1766.
———, b. July 3rd, 1767.
———, b. April 9th, 1769.
———, b. May 21st, 1771.
———, b. March 27th, 1773.
———, b. December 25th, 1774.
———, b. June 18th, 1776.
57 BENJAMIN, b. November 21st, 1778.
———, b. June 13th, 1780.
———, b. March 10th, 1782.
———, b. April 15th, 1784.
———, b. December 5th, 1787.

The will of Benjamin (23) names wife Sarah, eldest son Palmer, youngest son Henry, son Benjamin, daughter Hannah Sweet wife of Sylvester Sweet, Jr., daughter May Wightman wife of Rhodes Wightman, daughter Susannah Austin wife of Henry Austin, daughters Ruth Tanner, Lydia Tanner, Sarah Tanner; youngest daughters, Anna, Elizabeth, Lucy.

A family record gives the following as daughters of Benjamin: Lydia, Sally, Nancy, Hannah, Susan, Betsey, Polly, Avis, Lucy.

Mary m. Rhodes Wightman and removed to Stephentown, N. Y., September 20th, 1792; he receipts for the portion of his wife (estate of Benjamin Tanner) and also for Lydia and Sarah Tanner. At the same time, Henry Austin and Sylvester Sweet each receipts for the portion of his wife.

Susannah m. Henry Austin, a brother of Margaret, wife of Palmer.

Lydia m. Levi Johnson, and settled in East Greenwich, January 26th, 1794; a daughter m. ——— Place.

Sarah (Sally) m. Gould Gardner of Exeter.

Nancy m. William C. Potter of "Little Rest" or Kingston Hill, South Kingstown.

Betsey m. William Pearse (or Pierce), July 3rd, 1803, of North Kingstown, R. I.

Avis(?) m. and went West.

Lucy m. John Dawley of Quidnesett Neck and had five ch. Her second husband was a Mr. Carpenter.

Ruth m. Ezekiel M. Gardner.

In 1792, when the will was made, Ruth, Lydia, Sarah, Anna, Elizabeth and Lucy are named as unmarried.

"Benjamin was born on the old farm in a house near 'the old saw mill,' and married Sarah Aylesworth, who lived on an adjoining farm south. The wife died with the old-fashioned leprosy. Benjamin was a Tory, and it is said used to go with his son Benjamin down to Allen's Harbor by night to carry provisions to the British, who would come ashore at a given signal."

"One very foggy morning, when they had been belated for some reason, they were discovered by some of the neighbors on their way home."

"On another occasion, he took his son Palmer and went down to the shore to deliver products. As they were late in returning it was with great difficulty that they reached home without being discovered."

The above seems hardly compatible with the fact that he was "draughted" for service at Newport as private and reported for duty August 2nd, 1778. That he was held in high esteem by his fellow-townsmen and was loyal to his country appears in the fact that he was a member of the town council from 1788 to 1792, in North Kingstown, and his descendants are entitled to this honor of their ancestor. Smith's Civil and Military History of Rhode Island gives Benjamin Tanner, Lieutenant, 1767, in a North Kingstown company.

George Thomas Tanner, in a family record compiled by him, says that "Benjamin Tanner who married Sarah Ann Aylesworth, had a brother Nathan, born in North Kingstown about 1738 (not known whom he married), had four sons and one daughter that we know of, viz: William, Palmer, James, Nathan, Jr., and Martha." [See 21.] "William, born probably about 1760 ('80), had two sons, Timothy and Henry. Palmer, born about 1762, probably settled in Coventry or Warwick; was called 'Deacon' Palmer Tanner; had six children, viz: Abel, Jeremiah, James, Palmer, Jr., Mary Ann, and John." [See 46 and 47.]

"Of James, born about 1764, nothing is known. Of Nathan, Jr., there is no record; born probably about 1766." [21 and remarks.]

"Martha, born about 1768, married Nathaniel Carpenter

of North Kingstown about 1786. To them were born five sons and three daughters—Daniel E., Samuel, Christopher, Nathan Tanner, John, Harriet W., Eliza Ann and Catherine." [Record of Geo. Thomas Tanner.]

The above record is given here as that of a painstaking man who had opportunity of consulting aged people living on the grounds. But a hundred years, or nearly, had intervened, and he does not seem to have consulted old town records. In the light of these and of family records of the related branches, we find it necessary to differ from his conclusions, as will appear in the case of William, son of Nathan, who died January 15th, 1826, aged 45, bringing his birth in 1780 or 81, instead of 1760.

The same writer, in an unpublished genealogy of his branch of the North Kingstown Tanners, says: "Benjamin Tanner of North Kingstown married Sarah Ann Aylesworth, whose father lived on an adjoining farm. His family consisted of three sons and nine daughters—Benjamin, Palmer, Henry, Lydia, Sally, Nancy, Hannah, Susan, Betsey, Polly, Avis, Lucy. The names vary somewhat from those in the will of Benjamin and Sarah. But the points of agreement show that it is the same family.

The will of Sarah was made November 10th, 1801, and her estate settled February 2nd, 1834. She names son Palmer; daughter ———na Austin, wife of Henry Austin;———, wife of Silvester Sweet; daughter Ruth, wife of Ezekiel M. Gardner; daughter Lydia Johnson, wife of Levi Johnson; daughter Sarah Gardner, wife of Gould Gardner; two daughters, ——— Potter wife of William Potter, and Elizabeth Tanner; daughter Lucy Tanner; three said younger daughters, Anna Potter, Elizabeth Tanner, and Lucy Tanner; son Benjamin.

The tradition relating to Nathan, brother of Benjamin (23), may be accepted as correct. At least the writer has no data contradictory to this theory. The fact that Nathan is not mentioned as receipting for a portion of his father's estate would not be conclusive against this, as he may have received his portion before the death of his father; besides, the records of North Kingstown were so injured by fire as to be in many parts illegible.

To Palmer, son of William (2) of North Kingstown, we must assign the Palmer of Scituate, whose name places him in the North Kingstown branch, the name Palmer at that early day being a family name among them. Benjamin (3), son of William (2) of North Kingstown, does not name in

his will, made in 1743, any son Palmer; and Palmer, son of William (3) of Exeter, removed to New York just before the Revolution. For these reasons, after careful consideration, the writer's conviction is, that Palmer Tanner of Scituate was the son of Palmer, of William of North Kingstown. All known facts are in harmony with this, and there is nothing to contradict it. Records were imperfect, in some instances all the children but one being found on the town records.

24

Samuel, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (12) and Dorcas Gardner, b. ——— in West Greenwich, R. I., m. Mary Gorton, dau. of Benjamin Gorton and Deborah (Weaver) Gorton.

Children—

58 GARDINER, b. August 19th, 1785, d. May 2nd, 1842.
59 CHRISTOPHER, b. April 27th, 1794, d. November 13th, 1824.
60 BENJAMIN, b. April 15th, 1787, d. September 11th, 1849, aged (on tombstone) 67 y.
61 ANNA, b. ———.
HANNAH, b. ———.
62 DORCAS, b. ———.
DEBORAH, b. ———.
BETSEY, b. ———.
63 MARY GORTON, b. ———.
SAMUEL, b. March 12th, 1801, d. January 8th, 1874; unmarried.

Samuel, Jr., is buried in Pocasset cemetery, Cranston.

In his will made December 17th, 1800, West Greenwich, R. I., and probated the last Monday in January 1801, Samuel Tanner names Gardner and Christopher, not yet of age; Mary his wife; son Benjamin; daughters Anna Johnson, Hannah Tanner, Dorcas Tanner, Deborah Tanner, Betsey Tanner, Mary Tanner, and makes provision for a child not born. (Samuel, who died single.)

After his death, his widow m. March 17th, 1808, John Lewis of Coventry, R. I., and died in 1837.

Samuel Tanner, Sr., was corporal in Capt. Gorton's company, Col. Lippitt's regiment, September 1st, 1776, to January 17th, 1777. [See Cowell's "Spirit of '76 in R. I.," p. 56.]

This regiment served one year and one additional month voluntarily; it was taken into Continental pay in May, 1776. The regiment was first quartered on the island of Rhode Island, marched westward in September, 1776, and joined Washington at New York, after the battle of Long Island; was assembled with other troops at Crosswick's, New Jersey, and formed part

of the brigade under Col. Daniel Hitchcock, and volunteered for an additional month to complete the campaign.

Capt. Thomas Gorton was brother to the father of Mary (Gorton) Tanner.

See will of Benjamin Gorton, in which he speaks of "dau. Mary Tanner and son-in-law Samuel Tanner."

Samuel Tanner was a farmer and blacksmith, and owned a considerable tract of land in West Greenwich.

The following receipt appears in the U. S. collection, Providence Historical Society (No. 22).

"West Greenwich, April 8th, 1777; received of the late Capt. Thomas Gorton, eleven pound, four shilling and four pence lawful money in full for my wages in the last years campaine; received per me, Samuel Tanner."

A similar receipt appears given by Gardiner Tanner, son of Samuel. Smith's Civil and Military History gives Samuel Tanner as captain of the 3rd company in West Greenwich in 1788, 1789 and 1790.

"1793 Senior Class Regiment, Kent county, 2nd Major, Samuel Tanner." "1794, 2nd Regiment, Kent county, Lt. Col. Commandant, Samuel Tanner." (Smith's Civ. and Mil. Hist.)

25

Thomas, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (12) and Dorcas (Gardner) Tanner, b. 1778, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. 1st, Deborah Weaver of Coventry, R. I.; 2nd, Polly Weaver; no ch. by 2nd wife. Deborah d. February 11th, 1828, in her 49th year. Thomas d. June 27th, 1849, in his 71st year. Polly d. September 4th, 1870, in her 86th year.

[Tombstone record, Maple Root cemetery, three miles from Washington village, Coventry, R. I.]

Children—

64 OLNEY, b. January 10th, 1800, Coventry.
65 WARREN W., b. March 11th, 1808.
66 GARDINER W., b. May 4th, 1805.

CELIA, b. ———, d. May 25th, 1844, aged 41 y.
ARAMINTHA, b. ———, d. April 19th, 1844, aged 27 y.
MAHALA, b. ———, m. Job Dupre, d. July 16th, 1834, in her 24th y.
ALMIRA, b. July 22nd, 1814, d. January 3rd, 1892. (Last four buried Maple Root cemetery.)

26

William, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (12) and Dorcas (Gardner) Tanner, b. in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Mercy (Mary) Fry of West Greenwich. He d. April 19th,

1828; wife d. December 1st, 1845, in West Greenwich, aged 65. [See tombstone record in the Allen graveyard, in the northwestern part of West Greenwich, on the Amy Allen farm.]

Children—

PALMER G., b. ———, m. February 21st, 1833, Nancy Barber. He d. October 14th, 1877, in the 78th year of his age; no ch.; wife d. June 6th, 1881, aged 76 y.; both buried in the "Allen" burial ground, about 3 miles south of Greene station. (See above.)

RUTH, b. ———, m. March 23rd, 1826, Elder Benedict Johnson, Jr., of West Greenwich; ch.a dau. who d. in infancy, and a son, William Greene, who d. single, about 1860.

MALINDA, b. ———, d. single, August 14th, 1831; aged 22 y. 7 mo. 4 days.

67 GILBERT HENRY, b. April 21st, 1814.

WILLIAM ALBERT, b. ———, d. October 12th, 1863, aged 44 y., in the Civil War. He was the owner of large ranches in Texas, and was forced into the Confederate Army; is reported to have died in a hospital in Arkansas, single.

68 DORCAS, b. July 1st, 1803.

May 26th, 1828, Mary Tanner is appointed executor on the estate of William Tanner of West Greenwich; May 25th, 1829, appointed guardian to her children, Malinda and Gilbert H., by their choice, they being over fourteen years of age, and of William A., under fourteen.

Marcy Tanner's will, made November 15th, 1845, probated January 31st, 1846, names heirs, Palmer G. Tanner, William A. Tanner, Ruth Johnson, grandson George D. Wilcox of Providence; son Gilbert H. Tanner, executor.

[I am indebted for information of above to Mrs. Malinda Bunce.]

FIFTH GENERATION.

28

Perry, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (15) and Mary (Whitford) Tanner, b. December 2nd, 1762, in Exeter, R. I. M. December 28th, 1802, Abigail Gallup, b. September 11th, 1778; dau. of Benjamin Gallup of Dalton, Mass., a soldier in the Revolution, b. April 21st, 1739, d. November 1841, a lineal descendant of Capt. John Gallup, who was killed in the "swamp fight" in the Narragansett War, in Rhode Island. [See also the "Gallup Genealogy." The Gallup family trace their ancestry to the age of Charlemagne.]

Perry Tanner is Justice in Exeter, R. I., 1793 and 1794; d. September 9th, 1838, in Trenton, N. Y.; wife d. April 13th, 1867.

Children—

69 LAVINIA, b. October 13th, 1803.
70 WILLIAM ANSON, b. November 17th, 1805.
71 BENJAMIN, b. June 25th, 1808.
72 JOHN WHITFORD, b. July 30th, 1810.
73 EMILY M., b. December 13th, 1812; son b. December 30th, 1815, d. January 24th, 1816.
74 PERRY G., b. May 4th, 1816.
75 LAURA JANE, b. August 3rd, 1818.
MARIETTA, b. March 5th, 1821, d. September 6th, 1842, single.

Perry Tanner removed to Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y., where his children were born. He was a farmer and surveyor. Plats made by him may be seen in the town records of Exeter, R. I.; and his surveyor's compass, bearing the date of 1798, is in the possession of his grandson Fred. P. Tanner, Cooperstown, N. Y.

He studied surveying and navigation with Commodore Perry, his cousin.

29

Smith, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (15) and Mary (Whitford) Tanner, b. in Exeter, R. I.; m. March 4th, 1792 (by Stephen Reynolds Justice), Joanna Hammond, of Exeter; he d. May 21st, 1849, age 83 y. 8 mo., buried in cemetery between Salsbury Center and Salsbury Corners; res. Fairfield, N. Y.; is ensign 1791 and 1792, in 2nd Exeter company, R. I. He was a tall, well-proportioned man, about six feet, weighed 220 pounds; a man of fine intellect.

Children of Joanna—

76 ALVAH, b. January 6th, 1798.

77 MARY, b. December 27th, 1800.
78 CHARLOTTE, b. December 25th, 1802.

M. 2d, Dorcas Whitney, who d. December 19, 1848, aged 67.

Children of 2nd m.—
SMITH, who m. Mary Hoag, d. ———; no ch.
WELLINGTON, who d. single.

30

Thomas, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (15) and Mary (Whitford) Tanner, b. November 16th, 1774, in Exeter, R. I.; m. September 24th, 1797, Hannah Spencer, b. October 17th, 1781. He d. June 16th, 1850; wife d. June 18th, 1878.

Children—
PALMYRA, b. November 1st, 1798, d. April 19th, 1804.
79 CALVIN, b. April 14th, 1800.
ALMA, b. February 8th, 1802, d. October 4th, 1804.
80 LORENZO DOW, b. March 20th, 1805.
THOMAS, b. August 25th, 1807, d. March 5th, 1891, in Trenton, N. Y.; single.
ALMIRA, b. March 7th, 1811, d. December 1st, 1822; single.
81 CAROLINE, b. July 20th, 1813.
82 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. April 20th, 1816; removed to Illinois.
ALFRED SPENCER, b. September 25th, 1819, d. January 5th 1848, in Illinois; buried in Byron cemetery; single.
HANNAH M., b. November 17th, 1823, d. March 20th, 1850; single.

31

William, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (16) and Amy (Thomas) Tanner, b. June 2nd, 1782, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. February 23rd, 1812, Betsey Paddock, at Frankford, Herkimer county, N. Y.

He was in the border warfare of northern New York in the War of 1812–14, and in the battle of Sackett's Harbor. He was in the mercantile business in Watertown, N. Y., a few years; then lived in Theresa, N. Y., eighteen years as a farmer; later removed to Sugar Grove, Kane county, Ill.; d. at Aurora, Ill., February 22nd, 1856. Betsey, b. March 15th, 1787, at Middletown, Conn.; d. October 17th, 1855. in Aurora, Ill.

Children—
83 EMILY, b. December 28th, 1812, Watertown, N. Y.; m. February 19th, 1839, A. Fuller, in Sugar Grove, Ill.; d. at Welcome, Minn., December 10th, 1897.
84 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. February 17th, 1815.
85 ELIZABETH, b. March 31st, 1817.
86 JANE ANN, b. March 10th, 1819, in Alexandria, N. Y.

87 MARY, b. June 21st, 1821, Alexandria.
88 MARIETTE, b. June 21st, 1821, Alexandria.
89 SARAH, b. August 11th, 1825, Alexandria.
90 OSCAR M., b. February 3rd, 1828, Alexandria.

35

Abel, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (17) and Thankful (Stafford) Tanner, b. April 15th, 1783, in Saratoga county, N. Y.; m. April 15th, 1801, Lois Judd, of Bennington, Vt., aged 15, dau. of a Revolutionary soldier; moved same year to Oswego county, N. Y. To them twelve ch. were b. of whom nine grew to adult years, four sons and three daus. Abel d. November 9th, 1849, aged 66 y.; res. Williamstown, N. Y.

Children in part as follows:—
JOHN, b. ———, lived and d. in Oswego county, N. Y.; unmarried.
91 IRA N., b.———.
92 BENJAMIN, b. ———.
93 HARVEY MORTIMER, b. ———, 1826.
OLIVE, b. ———, 1817.
SARAH, b. 1825, m. in Rome, N. Y., David Egglestone; he d. November 5th, 1883, aged 66 y., leaving one son who d. May 2nd, 1887, in his 40th y.; res. Whitewater, Wis.
AMANDA, b. ———, m. John Bailey. [Information given by Mrs. Sarah Eggleston of Whitewater, Wis.]
Benjamin (69) was a Methodist minister and father of fifteen ch.; d. in Oneida county, N. Y.

37

Rowland, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (17) and Thankful (Stafford) Tanner, b. February 22nd, 1791, in Saratoga county, N. Y.; m. August 15th, 1812, Betsey Wilbur, b. May 10th, 1788; m. in Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y. He d. October 27th, 1857. Betsey d. April 30th, 1864. Lived and d. in Henrietta, Jackson county, Mich.

Children—
94 BENJAMIN C., b. August 13th, 1813, Greenfield (Ballston Springs).
95 THOMAS, b. September 17th, 1814.
96 HORACE, b. August 12th, 1816, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.
97 MARTIN, b. February 8th, 1819, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.
98 ROWLAND, b. July 27th, 1821, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.
99 JAMES HARVEY, b. November 19th, 1823, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.
100 JANE, b. February 19th, 1826, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.
101 WARREN, b. July 12th, 1828, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.
GATES, b. June 29th, 1831, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; d. April 8th, 1862, in Henrietta, Mich., leaving no issue.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1905

DR. CUYLER TANNER.

38

William, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (17) and Thankful (Stafford) Tanner, b. April 30th, 1793, in Ballston Springs, N. Y.; m. November 20th, 1813, Hannah Mead, b. May 7th, 1793, Greenfield, N. Y.; lived and d. at Paw Paw, Mich. William d. October 1st, 1839; wife d. November 15th, 1876, aged 83, at her daughter Hannah Rolina's, Mrs. L. A. Fitch, in Antwerp, Van Buren county, Mich. She had ten ch.; forty-seven grandch., and thirty-five great-grandch. In religious belief she was a spiritualist, "far reaching in intellect, pure and noble in life."

Children——

102 ELIZA ANN, b. March 9th, 1815, in Greenfield (Ballston Springs).
103 SOPHRONIA, b. April 18th, 1817, in Stafford, Genesse county, N. Y.
104 EMILY, b. June 5th, 1819, Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.
105 FANNY FLAVILLA, b. March 25th, 1821.
106 THANKFUL LORETTA, b. April 25th, 1824.
107 LAURA MARIA, b. April 18th, 1826.
108 HANNAH ROLINA, b. May 4th, 1828.
WILLIAM PALMER, b. May 3rd, 1830, d. October 8th, 1852.
RACHEL LUCINDA, b. May 5th, 1833, d. April 9th, 1838.
109 ALBERT WALLACE, b. May 23rd, 1837, in Stafford, N. Y.

Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin (17) and Thankful (Stafford) Tanner, b. in Greenfield, N. Y.(Ballston); m. February, 1809, William Olney, at Greenfield, N. Y., and removed to Oregon.

Children as given in the Olney Genealogy—
JOHN.
CYRUS.
WILLIAM.
NATHAN.
BENJAMIN TANNER.
BYRON.
ORVILLE.

39

Cuyler, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (18) and Lydia (Sweet) Tanner, b. June 12th, 1792, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. June 8th, 1815, Vina Ford, b. October 26th, 1792; she d. December 12th, 1845. M. 2nd, October 28th, 1846, Mary Howard, b. April 28th, 1810; she d. August 1st, 1889. Cuyler was a physician, graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the western district of New York, 1813; licensed to practice medicine and surgery by the Rensselaer County Medical Society, April 1st, 1814; lived in and about Richfield Springs, N. Y.; d. October 7th, 1857.

Children—
110 IMMOGENE, b. May 3rd, 1816.
111 HARRIET FORD, b. July 28th, 1817.
112 JULIA ANN, b. March 29th, 1819.
113 MARY JANE, b. February 10th, 1821.
114 FORD, b. November 19th, 1822.
GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. August 3rd, 1825, d. January 9th, 1826.
115 EMILY b. November 13th, 1826.
Dau. b. May 11th, d. May 24th, 1828.
116 LYDIA REED, b. June 23rd, 1829.
LUCY, b. March 12th, 1831, d. August 8th, 1831.
117 LUCY LOVINA, b. December 17th, 1832.
118 KIRK WHITE, b. April 13th, 1835.

Children of 2nd m.—
WILLIAM DUANE, b. August 25th, 1847, d. young.
119 ABBY HOWARD, b. May 31st, 1850.

40

Amos Sweet, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (18) and Lydia (Sweet) Tanner, b. July 28th, 1794, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. July 21st, 1816, Sally Boughton, b. April 7th, 1797. He d. April 21st, 1849; wife d. May 23rd 1875, in South Wales, N. Y.; farmer.

Children—
120 LOUISA, b. September 17th, 1817.
120½ LAURA V., b. June 29th, 1819, d. July 3rd, 1868.
121 ALONZO, b. August 8th, 1822.
122 JOHN, b. August 1st, 1824, d. November 25th, 1872.
123 HELEN MARIA, b. July 9th, 1826.
124 SUSAN JANE, b. August 13th, 1828.
AMOS BOUGHTON, b. October 23rd, 1830, m. May 22nd, 1862, Ella McDermot; he d. March or April, 1897; no ch.
125 HIRAM CRANSTON, b. May 13th, 1833.
126 SARAH ANN, b. February 16th, 1836, d. December ———, 1890.
127 VELONIA ELIZABETH, b. February 6th, 1839.
The seven oldest b. in Stephentown, N. Y.; the three youngest in Wales, Erie county, N. Y.

41

John, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (19) and Lucy (Lamphear) Tanner, b. (as said) in R. I.; m. Abi Hatch, Cayuga county, N. Y.; moved to Wayne county, Ohio, during the War of 1812–14; d. in Homer, Medina county, Ohio, June 12th, 1852, aged 65 y. 7 mo.; wife d. October 20th, 1854, aged 68 y. 8 mo. 9 days.

Children—
128 LORENZO, b. 1809, Cayuga county, N. Y. d. 1844.
129 LUCY, b. August 1st, 1811, Cayuga county, N. Y.
130 ABIGAIL, b. ———, 1812, Cayuga county, N. Y.

131 NATHAN SYLVESTER, b. August 24th, 1814, in Wayne county, Ohio.
132 DARIUS, b. June 29th, 1816, in Wayne, county, Ohio.
RELEPHA, b. December 25th, 1818, m. Joseph Giar; one ch. who d. aged 6 y.; she d. November 1st, 1840, Homer, Medina county, Ohio.
133 JOHN WHITFORD, b. February 8th, 1821.
REBECCA, b. April 17th, 1823, d. September 21st, 1854; single.
134 SALLY L., b. July 10th, 1825.
135 DORMAN ORVILLE, b. February 10th, 1828.

42

Wyatt Rose, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (19) and Lucy (Lamphear) Tanner, b. November 9th, 1787 (said in R. I.); m. Betsey Halstead, dau. of Job, b. September, 1798, and d. June 28th, 1851, in Wilhelm, N. Y. He d. November 7th, 1841. (Nathan, father of Wyatt Rose, was b. in Exeter, R. I., and his wife Lucy was probably from Exeter, or an adjoining town.)

Children—
ELECTA, b. July 25th, 1811, m. Michael Schultz; d. January 22nd, 1902; he d. 1870; son, Byron M., Buffalo, N. Y.
TIRZAH, b. July 30th, 1815, m. Joseph. R. Koch; no ch.
136 ROSE WYATT, b. June 6th, 1817.
137 VOLNEY, b. December 26th, 1819, m. Aseneth D. Bagley; d. November 7th, 1852, in Clarence, N. Y.
138 ELI, b. July 6th, 1822.
139 LYMAN, b. February 27th, 1826.
140 MINERVA ELLEN, b. November 8th, 1828, m. Jackson C. Wiltse; d. January 21st, 1870, Chippewa Falls.

43

William, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (19) and Lucy (Lamphear) Tanner, b. (it is said) in R. I.; m. Olive Clough; moved from Huron county, Ohio, about 1846, to Noble county, Ind.; res. near Kendallville; d. August 5th, 1865; wife d. May 18th, 1859. Ch. b. in New York and Ohio. (Olive was daughter of John Clough, who served through the Revolution.)

140 DOROTHY, b. November 5th, 1816, in N. Y.
141 WILLIAM, b. August 7th, 1819, in N. Y.
142 LUCY, b. August 16th, 1820, in Pa.
143 ZENAS, b. ———, 1822, in N. Y.
HARRIET, b. March 24th, 1824, in N. Y.
144 JAMES, b. ———, 1826, in N. Y.
145 JOHN, b. ———, 1828, in N. Y.
ORILLIA, b. ———, 1830, in N. Y.
JULIA, b. January 26th, 1832, in N. Y.
146 THOMAS, b. ———, 1834, in Ohio.
MARY JANE, b. January 28th, 1836, in Ohio.

SARAH, b. July 22nd, 1838, in Ohio.
147 THADDEUS, b. April 10th, 1840, Ripleyville, Huron county, Ohio.
148 GEORGE, b. April 2nd, 1843, Ripleyville, Huron county, Ohio.

44

Stephen, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (19) and Lucy (Lamphear) Tanner, b. October 24th, 1795, in R. I.(?); m. March 16th, 1826, Huldah Bushnell, b. March 7th, 1808, in Vernon, Trumbull county, Ohio. He d. February 5th, 1862; wife d. March 21st, 1894; res. near Big Prairie, Wayne county, Ohio.

Children—
149 ROSELLA, b. November 24th, 1826.
150 LUCETTA, b. September 19th, 1829.
151 OLIVE, b. February 5th, 1831.
152 MARTIN DARIUS, b. May 14th, 1834.
TRUMAN QUINBY, b. June 14th, 1837, d. April 30th, 1839.
FLORA, b. June 14th, 1840, d. July 19th, 1840.
Infant son b. August 12th, d. August 13th, 1841.
153 MARTHA ELLEN, b. October 24th, 1843.
154 HARMON WILLIS (or Willis Harmon), b. April 11th, 1849.

45

Hiram, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (19) and Lucy (Lamphear) Tanner, b. August 17th, 1802, at Harris Hill, Erie county, N. Y.; m. December 29th, 1829, Esther Amanda Dunn, b. July 20th, 1805, in Clarence township, Erie county, N. Y.; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 13th, 1879; wife d. November 25th, 1887, Princeton, Ind. Ch. b. in Ruggles, Ashland county, Ohio, except first.

Children—
155 MARGARET A., b. January 30th, 1831, in Williamsville, Erie county, N. Y.
156 JANE E., b. May 17th, 1834.
157 HIRAM ALPHEUS, b. July 28th, 1836.
158 ABRAM MALCOM, b. March 30th, 1840.
159 EMMA AMANDA, b. October 9th, 1843.

Hiram was but a lad in the stirring scenes of the War of 1812, and in the absence of his father the care of the family fell upon his young shoulders.

He emigrated to Ohio in the winter of 1834-5, on runners over the ice of Lake Erie, settling on a farm in Ruggles, then Huron Co., now a part of Ashland Co., where the last four children were born.

[Information given by Mrs. Emma A. Wood of Topeka, Kan.]

STEPHEN TANNER.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1905

46

William, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (21), b. about 1780, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. July 4th, 1802, Margarette Ingraham, Bristol, R. I.; he d. January 15th, 1826, aged 44; wife d. January 25th, 1826, aged 47. She was dau. of Sarah Ingraham, who d. January 15th, 1826, Bristol, R. I., aged 84 (of the celebrated Ingraham family of Leeds, England); husband one of the claimants of the Ingraham estate. (Margarette, dau. of Timothy Ingraham, b. 1746, of Joshua, b. 1715, of Timothy, b. 1691.)

Children—

160 TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, b. March 21st, 1803, Bristol, R. I.
161 WILLIAM, Jr., b. August 11th, 1804, Providence, R. I.
162 SARAH INGRAHAM, b. June 21st, 1806, Providence, R. I.
BENNETT MUNRO, b. June 19th, 1808, d. October 12th, 1818.
MARGARETTE I., b. May 21st, 1810.
Infant son b. and d. November 25th, 1812.
163 HENRY, b. June 9th, 1813, Bristol.
MARIA, b. November 14th, 1815, Bristol; d. November 3rd, 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Baptismal record of the children of William and Margarette Ingraham Tanner, Saint Michael's church, Bristol, R. I.

WILLIAM, Jr., bap. November 5th, 1804.
SARAH INGRAHAM, bap. November 23rd, 1806.
BENNETT MUNRO, bap. May 24th, 1816.
HENRY MUNRO, bap. May 24th, 1816.
MARGARETTE MUNRO, bap. May 24th, 1816.

47

Palmer, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (21) and Bertheno (Briggs) Tanner, b. June 11th, 1784, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. July 25th, 1804, Mary Unis Case, b. August 20th, 1788, and d. December 23rd, 1857. Palmer d. in Centerville, R. I., January 2nd, 1860.

Children—

164 ABEL, b. August 4th, 1805, on Prudence Island.
165 JEREMIAH, b. March 12th, 1807, on Prudence Island.
MARY ANN, b. February 5th, 1809, d. December 23rd, 1857; unmarried.
SOPHIA, b. December 18th, 1811, d. September 4th, 1813; single.
166 WILLIAM, b. December 12th, 1813, d. March 26th, 1879.
JAMES R., b. November 22nd, 1816, d. January 13th, 1819.
167 JAMES READ (2nd), b. June 2nd, 1819, d. March 27th, 1857.
168 CHRISTOPHER PALMER, b. September 11th, 1821.
GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. January 5th, 1824, d. August 20th, 1825.
JOHN R., b. April 22nd, 1826, d. November 7th, 1848; single.
EMILY AMANDA, b. February 13th, 1829, d. September 22nd, 1829.

Palmer Tanner was known as Deacon Palmer Tanner.

He removed from Prudence Island to Warwick and Centerville, where he died.

In earlier life he went to sea. He and some of his children are buried in the Knotty Oak Cemetery, Anthony, where, also, the wife of Nathan, Jr., and her daughter Harriet, rest.

49

Martha, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nathan (21), b. in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. Nathaniel Carpenter of North Kingstown. The descendants probably to be found in that part of Rhode Island.

Children as given——
DANIEL E.
SAMUEL.
CHRISTOPHER G.
NATHAN TANNER.
JOHN.
HARRIET W.
ELIZA ANN.
CATHERINE.

50

Daniel, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan (21) and Bertheno (Briggs) Tanner, b. May 18th, 1793, in West Kingstown, R. I.; m. 1st, November 18th, 1814, Deborah Card, dau. of Peleg and Alcy Card, of North Kingstown, R. I., b. February 16th, 1786, who d. January 15th, 1845; m. 2nd, May 7th, 1846 Abby Pollard; he d. at Centerville in Warwick, R. I.; farmer.

Children of 1st m.—
JOSEPH G., b. August 3rd, 1815, in Griswold, Conn., d. same y.
NELSON BRIGGS, b. April 26th, 1817, Griswold, Conn.
MARY ANN, b. April 6th, 1819, Griswold, Conn.
CHARLOTTE, b. February 18th, 1821, Warwick, R. I., d. in Bristol, R. I.
SUSAN B., b. July 6th, 1823, Warwick, R. I.
LUCY, b. April 9th, 1825, d. same y.
DANIEL b. July 5th, 1827, d. same y.
HARRIET NEWELL, b. December 26th, 1829, in Warwick, R. I.

Children of 2nd m.—
EZRA PERRY, b. January 27th, 1847; m. Sarah J. McKenney, who d. December, 1903; he d. at Centerville, R. I.; ch. Clifford E.

Descendants of Daniel Tanner (50), son of Nathan (21) and Bertheno (Briggs) Tanner.

Nelson Briggs m. September, 1835, Nancy R. Slade, b. Feb-

ruary 8th, 1812, who d. July 10th, 1883; res. at one time Bristol, R. I. Nelson d. November 25th, 1887; member of Baptist Church in Bristol 1842–1854; physician; d. in North Abington, Mass., where he resided from 1854.

Children—
ANNA N., b. February 15th, 1837, m. March 1st, 1860, William H. Cushing, res. North Abington, Mass.
MARY E., b. December 7th, 1838, d. May 13th, 1856.
NELSON BRIGGS, b. March 16th, 1840.
FRANCIS W., b. February 6th, 1846.
FREDERICK M., b. February 9th, 1850, d. April 2nd, 1853.
GEORGIANA R., b. January 4th, 1852.
HERBERT, b. March 25th, 1855.

Nelson Briggs, Nelson Briggs, Daniel, Nathan, Palmer, William, William, son of Nelson Briggs, of Daniel (50), of Nathan (21) and Nancy R. Tanner, b. March 16th, 1840; m. November 2nd, 1861, Maria L. Hunt, she d. September, 1865; m. 2nd, July 2nd, 1867, Martha A. Stetson; he d. May 10th, 1880; physician, graduated from Harvard Medical College; d. in Holbrook, Mass.

Children—
MATTIE LOUISA, b. June 21st, 1870.
MARY AVERY, b. December 29th, 1873, d. January, 1903.

Francis W., Nelson Briggs, Daniel, Nathan, Palmer, William, William, b. February 6th, 1846, m. March 9th, 1874, Emma L. Farrar, she d. April 17th, 1877; res. ——

Child—
GRACE G., b. June 14th, 1875, d. August 19th, 1877.

M. 2nd, April 3rd, 1889, Lydia E. Damon.

Child—
MARION H., b. January 18th, 1893, res. Brockton, Mass., 47 Chestnut street.

Georgiana R., of Nelson B., of Daniel (50), m. December 31st, 1871, Albert Rouillard; res. 2 Dodge street, Maplewood, Mass.

Child—
FREDERICK T., b. December 6th, 1872.

Herbert, Nelson Briggs, Daniel (50) m. May 30th, 1875, Sarah E. Whitmarsh.

Child—
CARLTON N., b. November 4th, 1822; res. North Abington, Mass.; real estate agent.

Susan, Daniel, Nathan, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Daniel (50) and Deborah (Card) Tanner, b. July 6th, 1823,

Warwick, R. I.; m. December 11th, 1843, William R. Gladding of Bristol, R. I.; she d. September 6th, 1867; he d. May 20th, 1871, aged 53, Bristol, R. I.

One child—
SUSAN D., b. August 21st, 1853; m. March 20th, 1872, Joseph W. Greene, of Bristol; res. Providence, R. I., 1494 Westminster.
Children—
Helen Elizabeth, b. December 16, 1874, Bristol.
Martha Whipple, b. November 14, 1875, Bristol.
Susan Williams, b. November 17th, 1877, Bristol; d. May 20th, 1883.
Mary Josephine, b. March 12th, 1885, Manitou, Colo.
Grace Allen, b. February 20th, 1889, Manitou, d. December 29th, 1889.
Elsie Jeanette, b. June 3rd, 1891.

Mary Ann, dau. of Daniel Tanner (50), m. 1st, Henry N. Greene, who d. February 4th, 1853; m. 2nd, September 4th, 1856, Albert G. Short of Providence, R. I., b. in Barrington, R. I., October 9, 1815.

Children of 1st m.—
LUCY N., b. September 27th, 1839.
WILLIAM H., b. August 5th, 1841.
SUSAN D., b. January 22nd, 1845.
William Henry Greene d. in the Civil War, May 22nd, 1862.
Lucy N. and Susan D., now (1905) deceased; no further record.
Children of 2nd m.—
GEORGE W., b. March 24th, 1858, d. December 4th, 1861.
DANIEL W., b. Spetember 6th, 1860, d. December 18th, 1861.
MARY E., b. December 14th, 1866, m. August 28th, 1880, Charles E. Cole.
Children—
Erven W., b. November 12th, 1881.
Edith G., b. January 19th, 1881.
M. 2nd, November 4th, 1898, Hiram Lewis.

Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Tanner (50), m. John Peck, res. Bristol, R. I.; d. in Barrington, R. I., leaving a son, John Peck.

Harriet Newell, dau. of Daniel Tanner (50), m. October 27th, 1850, Horace Francis Lake, both of Seekonk, Mass.; res. East Providence, R. I.

Child—
GEORGE FRANCIS.
M. 2nd, John Short, in 1871; no ch.

53

Abel, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (22) and Phebe (Wood) Tanner, b. in Scituate, R. I.; m. Abigail Mayhew; she d. April 19th, 1866, aged 94, and is buried in North Scituate, R. I. [See Palmer (22)]

Children—

169 BARTON B., b. July 3rd, 1793.

ARNOLD, b. ———, 1801, d. February 10th, 1887; unmarried. Will probated March 12th, 1887. Names as his heirs, brothers and sisters. William H. Silas, Barton B., Annis Havens, Sabrina, Phebe Greene, Sarah A. Hopkins; buried in North Scituate.

ABEL, Jr., joined the army and was not heard of afterwards.

PUDINDA, or Prudinda, b. 1801, m. September 3rd, 1846, Duty Baker of Smithfield, R. I.; she d. October 5th, 1851, aged 50 y. 8 mo. 10 days, no ch.

ANNIS, b. April 16th, 1804, m. ——— Havens; two ch.

MARY, b. 1807, d. February 14th, 1844, aged 37 y. 7 mo. 9 days; unmarried.

SABRINA, b. May 3rd, 1809, d. May 5th, 1896; single.

170 WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 17th, 1810, in Coventry, R. I.

171 SILAS, b. February 16th, 1812, Coventry.

PHEBE, b. July 31st, 1815, Coventry; m. Benjamin B. Greene, b. June 1st, 1817, d. December 18th, 1876, son of Giles Greene. Three ch: Hannah E., b. May 19th, 1845, Byron N., b. January 29th, 1851, d. November 6th, 1873, Ella Adelaide, b. September 21st, 1847, m. August 7th 1877, Frank Eugene Miller.

SARAH ANN, dau. of Abel (53) m. August 7th, 1848, Arnold W. Sweet of Foster, son of Augustus and Mary Sweet; m. 2nd, Matteson Hopkins of South Killingly, Conn.

55

William, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, son of Palmer (22) and Phebe (Wood) Tanner, b. September 17th, 1761, in Scituate, R. I., m. October 5th, 1786, Mrs. Sabrina Phillips of Plainfield, Conn., b. May 6th, 1767, and d. March 23rd, 1854. William d. December 9th, 1845, and is buried in the old cemetery in the village of Danielson, Conn. He served in the War of the Revolution and also as a substitute for his son in the War of 1812, who had been drafted, but was unable to go, he was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Children—

172 PHILLIPS, b. May 6th, 1789.

PALMER, b. April 15th, 1791, d. June 19th, 1792.

173 POLLY, b. July 4th, 1795.

174 PHEBE, b. June 23rd, 1799.

175 HENRY CLINTON, b. July 23rd, 1810.

56

Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Benjamin (23) and Sarah (Aylesworth) Tanner, b. in North Kingstown, R. I., m. December 17th, 1789, Margaret Austin, dau. of James Austin; he d. January 21st, 1851, in his 82nd year; wife d. December 21st, 1830, in her 60th year.

Children—
CATHERINE, b. May 11th, 1790, d. December 10th, 1810; single.
176 JOB, b. December 3rd, 1791.
177 BENJAMIN, b. June 19th, 1793.
178 MARY, b. December 3rd, 1795.
PALMER, b. March 9th, 1796; was never m.; followed the sea, fell from the topmast in a tempest and was drowned, May 12th, 1819, in the 24th year of his age.
179 JAMES AUSTIN, b. May 8th, 1797.
HENRY, b. January, 25th, 1798, d. March 21st, in his 17th year.
180 ABEL, b. August 8th, 1800.
SARAH ANN, b. April 24th, 1801, d. May 19th, 1801.

The dates in the North Kingstown records are partially defaced by fire. The small figures at the right are supplied from family records and are doubtless correct. In the record of the family, Henry appears as Harry Higgins, died in boyhood; shot by accident.

Palmer was born in "the old sawmill house' near the Cross river, in North Kingstown, and settled on the old homestead, where he built him a house about a hundred rods southeast from where the old one stood, and it is said he hammered out all the nails with his own hands in the old blacksmith-shop, which stood near the "sawmill bridge."

He was tall and straight, and lived and died in the house built mostly with his own hands. In middle life he desired to be baptized, but for some reason the Church did not accept him. He was buried on the farm where he was born, not in the old burial-ground, but a few rods south of the house, where his wife and some of his children were already buried. [In possession (1901) of Clark and Robert Arnold.]

57

Benjamin, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (23) and Sarah (Aylesworth) Tanner, b. in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. September 25th, 1799, Rebecca Fones, b. November 19th, 1781, in North Kingstown, dau. of John and Ruth Fones, descended from Capt. John Fones; m. by Elder William Northup. Benjamin d. at West Lebanon, N. Y., June 13th, 1833; found dead in his orchard; wife d. about April 1st, 1849.

Children—
181 EMILY, b. February 24th, 1800.
182 ISAAC, b. ———.
183 JOHN FONES, b. November 1st, 1804.
JANE, m. John R. Carpenter of Brainard.
JULIA, m. Sylvester Webb; son Sylvester Webb, Jr., living in Michigan; Julia d. August 31st, 1824.

HARRY, m. Ann Burgess of New Lebanon, N. Y., d. leaving no ch.
184 NELSON, b. September 12th, 1810.
185 SALLIE or SARAH.
186 MARIA, b. May 5th, 1812.
ELEAZUR, d. unmarried.
LYDIA, b. ———, m. Silas Owen.
187 LUCY, b. May 12th, 1825, m. Raymond Hopkins.
188 BENJAMIN, b. September 19th, 1820, Canaan, N. Y.

"Benjamin Tanner (57) left Rhode Island and set out for Ohio in what would now be called a 'Prairie Schooner.' Stopping on the way to rest, he was persuaded to buy a farm in or near Canaan, N. Y. During the Revolution Rebecca Fones lived with her mother on Hope Island. Her father remained at sea until the war was over."

[Record of Hannah and Lydia, daughters of Benjamin(23 and Sarah (Aylesworth) Tanner, who removed to New York about 1800.]

23 a.

Hannah, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM; m. May 30th, 1782, Sylvester Sweet, Jr., b. in North Kingstown, R. I., October 19th, 1762; he d. December 14th, 1803; wife d. May 15th, 1851.

Children—
LUTHER, b. April 3rd, 1783, in R. I.
BENJAMIN, b. April 3rd, 1785, in R. I.
POLLY, b. October 21st, 1787, in R. I., d. September 27th, 1825.
WANTON, b. October 6th, 1789, in R. I., d. April 4th, 1830.
BETSEY, b. August 4th, 1791, in R. I.
SALLY, b. May 7th, 1793, in R. I.
PHEBE, b. November 16th, 1795, in R. I., d. July 15th, 1796.
HARRY, b. November 27th, 1798, in R. I., d. August 27th, 1804.
LYDIA, b. July 30th, 1802, in Berlin, N. Y.
TABITHA, b. ———, 1797, in R. I., d. November 16th, 1797.

After the death of Sylvester Sweet, Hannah m. October 6th, 1805, Asa Smith, who d. October 7th, 1815.

Children of 2nd m.—
GARDNER, b. June 3rd, 1806, in Petersburg, N. Y.
RAY G., b. August 20th, 1808.

[Information given by Mrs. William Wanton Sweet, Gilman, Illinois.]

23 b.

Lydia, dau. of Benjamin (23) and Sarah (Aylesworth) Tanner, b. in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. January 26th, 1794, Levi Johnson, b. July 13th, 1774, son of Benjamin and Mary Johnson of West Greenwich, R. I.; m. by Rev. Wm. Northup.

Children—
NICHOLS, b. August 24th, 1794.

ELIZABETH, b. January 1st, 1796.
ANDRA SPENCER, b. August 29th, 1797.
HENRY TANNER, b. July 26th, 1799.
LEVI, b. June 7th, 1801.
HORACE S., b. April 1st, 1803.
GIDEON LYMAN, b. March 30th, 1805.
BENJAMIN, b. March 10th, 1807.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. January 1st, 1810.
PARDON BOWEN, b. November 13th, 1810.
ADELINE, b. June 30th, 1813.

58

Gardiner, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Samuel (24) and Mary (Gorton) Tanner, b. in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. 1806. Susan Lewis, b. February 7th, 1785, in Exeter, R. I.; later res. in Rice City, Coventry, R. I.; she d. January, 1808, leaving one ch. M. 2nd, August 9th, 1810, Mary Bates, dau. of Asa Bates, b. September 28th, 1788; she d. November 22nd, 1825. M. 3rd, September 10th, 1826, Sally Mattison, b. January 13th, 1785; she d. June 7th, 1869. Gardiner d. May 2nd, 1842; removed to Norwich, N. Y., about 1817, where he d. He was a private in the Revolution in Capt. Gorton's company in 1776. [See receipt, M. S. No. 22, His. Soci., Providence, R. I.]

Children by 1st wife—
189 ALBERT SPENCER, b. August 7th, 1807.
Children by 2nd wife—
THEODORE G., b. July 1st, 1811.
HORACE F., b. January 24th, 1813, d. October 5th, 1839; single.
191 STEPHEN A., b. August 21st, 1814.
ELIZA S., b. January 24th, 1816, m. October 12th, 1856, Rufus Wells; d. September 17th, 1879; no ch.
192 GEORGE, b. November 18th, 1817.
193 SALLY B., b. September 16th, 1819.
194 ASA, b. June 18th, 1821, d. in infancy.
194 MARY A., b. January 8th, 1823.
195 HENRY G., b. December 10th, 1824.

(See "Lewis Letters" a paper published by the "Lewis family.")
Five of the children were born in Rhode Island, and the rest in Norwich, N. Y.

Receipt of Gardiner Tanner, no date:

"Eight pound, four shilling lawful money in full for my wages in the last year's campaine, received per me. Gardiner Tanner." (No. 22. His. Soc. Providence, R. I.)

59

Christopher, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Samuel (24) and Mary (Gorton) Tanner, b. April 27th, 1794, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. March 19th, 1815, Sarah Williams, b. November 26th, 1795, in Cranston, R. I., dau. of Nathaniel

Williams, Jr., and wife Cinderilla; descended from Roger Williams. She d. October 13th, 1871, and is buried in Pocasset cemetery with her husband, who d. November 13th, 1824.

Children—

ELISABETH WILLIAMS, b. November 25th, 1815, d. August 31st, 1829.

196 MARY GORTON, b. September 30th, 1817.

NATHANIEL, b. April 27th, 1820, d. July 28th, 1822.

JAMES BURGESS, b. June 10th, 1822, d. June 29th, 1823.

197 SARAH, b. December 2nd, 1823.

Note.—Tradition has it that Christopher Tanner served in the War of 1812, and one of his descendants, Major C. D. Parkhurst, is a life member of the Society of the War of 1812 on his record established by tradition and the affidavit of a daughter of Christopher, Mary Gorton Dyer of Cranston, R. I.

Sarah Williams, wife of Christopher Tanner, was a direct descendant from Roger Williams. She was born in Cranston. She never remarried, but died a widow, and is buried in Pocasset cemetery, which is on the farm of the "Dyer Nursery."

Some of this information was secured by the writer from tombstone inscriptions, and he is also indebted for much of it to Major C. D. Parkhurst, U. S. A.

60

Benjamin, SAMUEL HENRY WILLIAM WILLIAM, son of Samuel (24) and Mary (Gorton) Tanner, b. April 15th, 1787, in West Greenwich, R. I., m. 1st, Sally Adams, b. February 20th, 1787, d. April 5th, 1826, m. 2nd, Mrs. Deborah Williams Law, b. March 12th, 1789, d. June 12th, 1871. Benjamin d. September 11th, 1849, and is buried in the new cemetery near Danielson, Conn.

Children by 1st m.—

WILBOUR AMES, b. August 20th, 1804.

ELEANOR, b. October 4th, 1808, d. December 24th, 1826.

MARY ANN, b. June 21st, 1811.

198 WILLARD, b. May 19th, 1814.

CHARLOTTE SAMANTHA, b. September 8th, 1825, d. January 6th, 1826, twelvetene days, d. January 25th, 1826, age 4 mo., 10 days.

Children by 2nd m.—

199 LEONARD ADAMS, b. July 30th, 1827.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. November 2nd, 1829, d. July 4th, 1830.

200 ELIZABETH LAW, b. January 9th, 1833.

It appears from records of the town of Killingly, that Benjamin Tanner of Killingly buys one-quarter acre of land in Danielson, December 30th, 1829; also buys land April 30th, 1831; and Benjamin and wife Deborah sell, August 31st, 1835, and September 19th, 1840. It is said there were four sets of

children, each of his wives being widows at the time of his marriage, with children, and he having children by each.

He died in 1849; and it would appear by a deed given, that the only surviving Tanner children in 1850 were Willard, Leonard Adams and Elizabeth Law Tanner. The male line of Benjamin is now extinct.

61

Anna, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Samuel (24) and Mary (Gorton) Tanner, b. in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. August 18th, 1799, by Elder Thomas Manchester, to James Johnson, son of Elisha Johnson of West Greenwich, R. I.

Children—
BENJAMIN, b. January 25th, 1800.
MARY, b. July 24th, 1801.
WATERMAN, b. September 8th, 1803.
WILLARD, b. August 20th, 1805.
MERAND, b. June 5th, 1807.
HORACE, b. April 26th, 1809.
AVIS, b. April 28th, 1811.
OBADIAH, b. March 3rd, 1813.
ABIGAIL, b. January 26th, 1815.

62

Dorcas, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Samuel (24) and Mary (Gorton) Tanner, b. in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. July 6th, 1806, Darius Wilcox, son of George of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester.

63

Mary Gorton, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Samuel (24) and Mary (Gorton) Tanner, b. in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Samuel Spencer of Providence; she d. March 23rd, 1886, aged 86 y. 4 mo.; 7 ch.; 3 d in childhood.

Children—
EDWARD HORACE, b. February 7th, 1862 (?)
JOHN HENRY, m. Catherine Fair; ch. John Henry Jr., b. January 16th, 1862, m. Ellen Frances Collins, December ———, 1883. (2) Annie Isadore, b. June 13th, 1864, m. October 1886, Frank H. Lord.; ch. Edith E., b. June 20th, 1891; Raymond S., b. October 29th, 1894; Alice, b. September 7th, 1896.

Edward Horace, Mary Gorton, Samuel, Henry, William, William, son of Samuel Spencer of Providence and wife Mary Gorton (Tanner) Spencer (63); m. 1st, Sarah Rathbun; 2nd, Helen Louise Tanner (530).

Children all by 1st wife—
EDWARD HORACE, Jr., b. February 7th, 1848; m. January 30th 1873, Abbie Ann Thurston; one ch., Charles Morton, b. August 3rd, 1840.
CORDELIA GLINES, m. December 7th, 1871, Robert Willis; ch. Robert Rathbun, b. December 19th, 1874; d. soon after.
SAMUEL LYON, single.

Charles Morton, Edward Horace, Edward Horace, Mary Gorton, Samuel, Henry, William, William, son of Edward Horace, Jr., and Abbie Ann (Thurston) Spencer, b. August 3rd, 1840, m. July 17th, 1862, Martha D. Spencer; he d. April 24th, 1871.

Child —
MABEL FRANCES, b. July 21st, 1863; m. February 10th, 1887, Thomas W. Calvin; ch. Howard Morton, b. April 12th, 1890, res. Auburn, R. I., 708 Park avenue.

William Crawford, Mary Gorton, Samuel, Henry, William, William, son of Samuel Spencer and wife Mary Gorton (63); m. Clara Cicely Carpenter.

64

Olney, THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (25) and Deborah (Weaver) Tanner, b. January 10th, 1800, in Coventry, R. I., m. Martha Kemp, b. May 19th, 1806, in Brooklyn, Conn.; she d. April 21st, 1881, aged 75 y.; Olney d. October 10th, 1862.

Children—
LAVINIA, b. September 6th, 1836, m. Henry Phillips of Providence, R. I., and d. leaving no ch., he d. 1884.
ADELIA RUSHBROOK, b. August 2nd, 1848; m. November 26th, 1884, Thomas Costello, Providence, R. I.; no ch.
GEORGE, b. March 22nd, 1841, d. ———, aged 28; single.
JOHN, b. November 4th, 1834, d. young.
ELLEN, b. ———, d. young.

65

Warren W., THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (25) and Deborah (Weaver) Tanner, b. March 11th, 1808, in Coventry, R. I. M. Almira Jencks, b. April 25th, 1808, in Warwick, R. I.; dau. of Joseph Jencks of Smithfield, R. I., b. November 22nd, 1776, son of Samuel Jencks a lineal descendant of Joseph Jencks, Governor of Rhode Island, 1727–1732; he d. February 14th, 1883; wife d. August 7th, 1893.

Children—
ADALINE F., b. October 2nd, 1830, m. Abel E. Brooks; she d. September 2nd, 1895; no ch.
201 OSCAR FITZALLYN, b. January 10th, 1838, Foster, R. I.

EUPHEMIA A., b. September 18th, 1839, in Plainfield, Conn., m. Horace Kimball, by whom she had one ch. who d. young. She m. 2nd, Henry N. Wales and d. August 18th, 1889.
MORTIMER D., b. November 25th, 1843, d. December 2nd, 1843.
EDMOND A., b. December 1st, 1846, d. July 14th, 1847.

66

Gardiner Weaver, THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (25) and Deborah (Weaver) Tanner, b. May 4th, 1805, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Betsey Elizabeth Marble, b. January 11th, 1804, Natick, R. I.; was an innkeeper in the village of Moosup, Plainfield, Conn. Gardiner W. d. October 10th, 1848, aged 43 y. 5 mo. 6 days (tombstone record), and is buried in the cemetery at Moosup; Betsey d. April 5th, 1875, aged 71 y. 2 mo.

Children—
202 EDWIN MARBLE, b. April 25th, 1828.
203 FREDERICK M., b. October 14th, 1829.
204 JAMES HENRY, b. July 15th, 1832.
205 AMANDA MALVINA, b. January 6th, 1839.
206 WILLIAM A., b. March 10th, 1841.
207 CHARLES EMERSON, b. September 18th, 1843.
MARY, d. young.

67

Gilbert Henry, WILLIAM, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (26) and Mercy (Mary Fry) Tanner, b. April 21st, 1814, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. April 24th, 1843, Hannah Corning of Montville, Conn.; he d. February 14th, 1890; wife d. December 11th, 1893; res. Norwich, Conn.

Children—
CHARLES GILBERT, b. June 5th, 1856; m. June 15th, 1896, Alma Burlingame; no ch. (1900); res. (1903) Westerly, R. I.
FRANK CORNING, b. May 10th, 1858, d. May 9th, 1884.
208 MELINDA, b. April 12th, 1844.
209 MERCIE ANN, b. November 10th, 1845.
HARRIET ELISABETH, b. 1851, d. in infancy.
MARGARET ADELAIDE, b. 1854, d. in infancy.

68

Dorcas, WILLIAM, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (26) and Mercy (Mary Fry) Tanner, b. July 1st, 1803, in West Greenwich, R. I., m. John Wilcox. Dorcas d. 1843.

Child—
210 GEORGE DAWLEY WILCOX, b. August 26th, 1825.

SIXTH GENERATION.

69

Lavinia, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Perry (28) and Abigail (Gallup) Tanner, b. October 13th, 1803, m. February 19th, 1826, Hiram Johnson, b. April 25th, 1805, Fairfield, N. Y., a descendant of Capt. Edward Johnson of Herne Hill, England, and Woburn, Mass. Hiram d. June 21st, 1882; wife d. August 5th, 1893, at Ilion, N. Y.

Children—

213 GEORGE LORENZO, b. June 15th, 1827, at Newport Hill, N. Y.
214 HARRIET L., b. December 18th, 1830, at White Creek, N. Y.
215 MARY ELLA, b. January 15th, 1835; has held various positions of trust in institutions of charity and reform; res. (1904) Ilion, N. Y.

70

William Anson, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Perry (28) and Abigail (Gallup) Tanner, b. November 17th, 1805, in Trenton, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary Sterling, no ch.; m. 2nd, Maria Tenner.

Children—

216 WILLIAM MYRON, b. March 30th, 1836.
217 ALMA.
ELLEN, d. unmarried.
218 ELIZABETH.
Male line extinct.

71

Benjamin, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM WILLIAM, son of Perry (28) and Abigail (Gallup) Tanner, b. June 25th, 1808, m. October 10th, 1829, Mary Catherine Sterling, b. October 14th, 1809; he d. January 1st, 1895; wife d. April 9th, 1893, aged 85; res. Oneida Lake, N. Y.

Children—

219 HELEN LOUISA, b. August 28th, 1830.
220 ALMA JANE, b. May 25th, 1832.
221 SARAH CYRENE, b. June 5th, 1837.
222 MARY CATHERINE, b. December 28th, 1838.
ESTHER ANN, b. January 25th, 1841, d. young.
223 HENRIETTA ELIZABETH.
BENJAMIN STERLING, b. November 27th, 1845, d. young.
ANNA STERLING, d. young.
EMMA POWEL, d. young.
Male line extinct.

72

John Whitford, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM,

WILLIAM, son of Perry (28) and Abigail (Gallup) Tanner, b. July 30th, 1810, Oneida county, N. Y.; m. February 9th, 1836, Harriet Case, b. July 22nd, 1806; he d. June 3rd, 1863, in Trenton, N. Y.; wife d. August 19th, 1895, at Brighton, Michigan.

224 GEORGE CASE, b. November 10th, 1836.
225 JOHN J., b. September 26th, 1838.
ROSELLE E., b. September 15th, 1843, d. December 25th, 1862, in the second battle of Fredericksburg.
226 CHARLES FRANCIS, b. August 19th, 1846.

73

Emily M., PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Perry (28) and Abigail (Gallup) Tanner, b. December 13th, 1812, in Oneida county, N. Y.; m. October 9th, 1834, Adrian V. Eggert, Trenton, N. Y.; she d. October 31st, 1865.

Children—
227 ADELAIDE GRIDLEY, b. September 6th, 1835, in South Trenton, N. Y.
228 EMILY J., b. February 28th, 1838, in South Trenton, N. Y.
HANNAH DUFFIELD, b. November 14th, 1840, d. July 15th, 1850.
ELIZABETH SOUTHWELL, b. February 17th, 1842, d. February 6th, 1843.
ADRIAN, b. July 24th, 1844, d. September 30th, 1846.
EDWARD, b. October 5th, 1845, d. June 18th, 1847.
IDA, b. June 13th, 1852, d. August 8th, 1852.

74

Perry G., PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Perry (28) and Abigail (Gallup) Tanner, b. May 4th, 1816, in Oneida county, N. Y.; m. September 14th, 1841, Elizabeth C. Marchisi, b. in Utica, N. Y., September 30th, 1821; removed to Cooperstown 1843. He d. September 30th, 1898; was named Perry Green, which he changed to Perry Gallup; goldsmith by trade. Wife d. April 10th, 1903; was dau. of Dr. John B. Marchisi.

Children—
229 ELISABETH C., b. July 4th, 1842.
230 ANNA LOUISE, b. February 27th, 1851.
FRANCES A., b. April 9th, 1853, d. October 27th, 1853.
231 FREDERICK PERRY, b. August 2nd, 1855.

75

Laura Jane, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Perry (28) and Abigail (Gallup) Tanner, b. August 3rd, 1818, in Oneida county, N. Y.; m. March 5th, 1839, James Filo Wood. He d. May 19th, 1894, aged 76; wife d. February 28th, 1895.

Children—
ALMA ABIGAIL, b. May 24th, 1841, d. November 25th, 1853.
232 MARIETTA J., b. January 16th, 1844, d. August 14th, 1900.
*FANNY SOPHIA, b. March 2nd, 1847, d. March 13th, 1870.
JAMES, b. November 16th, 1852, d. September 30th, 1853.
233 MERRIL EDWIN, b. May 6th, 1857.

76

Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, son of Smith (29) and Joanna (Hammond) Tanner, b. January 6th, 1798, in Exeter (?), R. I.; m. Elizabeth Gardner, b. August 22nd, 1799, dau. of John Gardner. She d. November 18th, 1883 at Fairfield, N. Y. Alvah d. March 8th, 1860.

Children born in Fairfield, N. Y.—
234 THIRZA ANN, b. December 12th, 1817.
235 CHARLES HAMILTON, b. May 12th, 1819.
236 LAUREN GARDNER, b. January 2nd, 1821.
237 WILLIAM JEROME, b. October 28th, 1824.
238 RENSSELAER SMITH, b. March 13th, 1830, res. Herkimer, N. Y.
239 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. January 9th, 1842.
240 WESTEL RAY, b. June 23rd, 1822.

77

Mary, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Smith (29) and Joanna (Hammond) Tanner, m. ——— Oliver Lawton.

Children—
IRA
WASHINGTON
BENJAMIN F.
ALEXANDER
HIRAM } Twins.
HAMILTON }
Res. at one time in Troy, N. Y.

78

Charlotte, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Smith (29) and Joanna (Hammond) Tanner, b. December 25th, 1802, m. September 16th, 1821, Daniel Enos. He d. December 15th, 1824; she m. 2nd, March 3rd, 1826, Bartholomew Sherburne, and d. 1889. He was b. January 4th, 1798.

Children of 1st m—
MARY E., b. September 19th, 1822.
JERUSHA M., b. December 28th, 1824.

*M. January 23rd, 1868, Enos Boardman; no ch. (1900).

Children of 2nd m—
JOHANNA H., b. May 27th, 1827, d. single.
LOUISE M., b. June 30th, 1829, d. 1899.
EVELINA A., b. June 17th, 1832, d. single, 1896.
WALLACE, b. May 1st, 1839.
WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, b. June 7th, 1842, d. in the Civil War; single.
JOHN and JULIA, b. May 5th, 1846.
Julia d. in childhood; John m. ———, 4 ch. ——, res. Ohio, ——.

GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE TANNER.

Mary E., m. Uri Hopson; 2 ch., Eugene and Gertrude. Gertrude m. Samuel Edmonds and d., no children. Eugene m. ———; 2 ch., Maude and Edward. Maude m. Henry Larchar; 2 ch. Edward, unmarried (1904).

Jerusha, m. William Colwell; 2 ch., Russell and Seymour. Russell m. Anna Skinner; 1 ch., Viola, res., Chenango Lake, N. Y.

Louise M., of Charlotte, m. Leroy Hodges; 2 ch Fred who d. in infancy. and Linn, who m. Carrie ———, who soon d.; no ch.; res. New Berlin, N. Y.

Wallace of Charlotte, m. Anna Andrews, in 1865, b. May 1st, 1839; 3 ch. Fred, b. 1873; Mabel, b. 1884; Adelaide, 1887. Fred d. single; res. South New Berlin.

79

Calvin, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (30) and Hannah (Spencer) Tanner, b. April 14th, 1800, m. February 12th, 1825, Julia Barnes; he d. June 25th, 1850; leaving male line extinct.

Children of Julia—
LORENZO EDWIN, b. ———, d. single, Jackson, Mich.
DENNIS, d. about 1860, Jackson, Mich.
MARY ANN, d. young.

M. 2nd, November 1st, 1839, Mrs. Hannah McCarty. She d. June 10th, 1888, aged 80 y. 10 d.; one child.

Child—
241 MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 10th, 1848.

80

Lorenzo Dow, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (30) and Hannah (Spencer) Tanner, b. March 20th, 1805; m. December 7th, 1834, Mary Holliday, b. June 18th, 1807, dau. of William and Maria Holliday of Whitesboro, N. Y. She d. April 18th, 1884; he d. October 25th, 1885, buried near Marathon, N. Y.

Children—
242 GEORGE, b. August 20th, 1836.
243 HANNAH MARIA, b. October 5th, 1838, in Camden, Oneida county, N. Y.
244 JANE EXALL, b. October 11th, 1840, Trenton, N. Y.
245 LUCINDA A., b. December 5th, 1842, Freetown, N. Y.
EDWIN, b. December 14th, 1844, d. December 21st, 1860, Freetown, N. Y.
246 MARY ELIZABETH, b. November 21st, 1846, Freetown, N. Y.
247 EMMA FRANCES, b. July 25th, 1848, Freetown, N. Y.
248 JULIA ESTELLE, b. May 14th, 1850, Freetown, N. Y.

Lorenzo Dow Tanner was a man of deep religious convictions. Early in life he joined the Methodist church, studied for the ministry, and after passing his examinations was sent out upon the circuit, and preached three sermons a day, each weekday and Sabbath. He was considered one of the rising young lights of the conference to which he belonged. Ever true to his convictions of duty, he denounced slavery from pulpit and platform. Bishops and elders tried to convince him that he ought to confine himself to what they considered the "Gospel," to which he replied, "I have not so learned Christ."

He finally withdrew from the church, feeling that it was wrong to fellowship those who communed with slaveholders. Many fugitives from bondage found a night's shelter, food and clothing, or money, beneath his roof on their way to Canada.

He was in correspondence with Wendall Phillips and Lloyd Garrison. He was always true to his convictions of duty, and the soul of honor in his dealings with men.

[Record furnished by Mrs. J. L. Smith, his daughter, of Marathon, N. Y.]

81

Caroline, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Thomas (30) and Hannah (Spencer) Tanner, b. July 20th, 1813, m. July 8th, 1838, William Armstrong; removed about 1865 to Belvidere, Ill., she d. May, 1896.

Child—
WILBUR.

82

Charles William, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (30) and Hannah (Spencer) Tanner, b. April 20th, 1816; m. May 9th, 1851, Lucinda P. Atwell; removed to Illinois. She d. July 3rd, 1887; Charles William res. (1900) Pomona, Cal.

Children—
EMMA L., b. September 24th, 1852; m. September 24th, 1873, F. C. Woodburn, Elida, Ill.
Children—
May J., b. July 2nd, 1874. Harry L., b. July 25th, 1878. Both single (1901).

83

Emily, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. December 28th, 1812, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. February 19th, 1839, Almon Fuller, b. September 24th, 1811, in Madison, county, N. Y. He d. December 6th, 1889, in Elgin, Ill.; wife d. December 10th, 1897, at Welcome, Minn.

Children—
249 EDWIN I., b. February 9th, 1840, Elgin, Ill.
250 WILLIAM R., b. November 22nd, 1841, Dundee, Ill.
251 HENRIETTE, } b. May 13th, 1846, Dundee, Ill.; d. December 25th, 1897.
HENRY, } b. May 13th, 1846, Dundee, Ill.; d. September 4th, 1846.
252 GEORGE W., b. June 14th, 1849, Dundee, Ill.

84

William Augustus, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. February 17th, 1815, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. July 9th, 1840, Anna Plum Makepeace, at Pamelia, Jefferson county, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Anna (Plum) Makepeace, b. December 2nd, 1810, at Brownsville, N. Y. He d. December 29th, 1892, at Aurora, Ill.; wife d. October 1st, 1900; ch. all b. Aurora; occupation, surveyor and merchant.

Children—
253 THOMAS EUGENE, b. May 19th, 1841.
254 HENRY RANDOLPH, b. May 6th, 1842; single.
255 LUCY ANN, b. October 23rd, 1843, d. July 27th, 1845.
256 FLORENCE MARIAH, b. March 25th, 1845.
257 AMY, b. November 28th, 1846.
258 IMMOGENE, b. November 24th, 1849; single.
259 MARION, b. January 26th, 1851.
260 MARTHA, } b. April 23rd, 1853.
261 MARY, }
262 GEORGE W., b. December 19th, 1854.

Thomas Makepeace, father of Anna Plum Makepeace, was b. November 1st, 1779, in Mass.; Anna Plum, mother of Anna Plum Makepeace, was b. August 19th, 1782, in Conn., d. December 3rd, 1857 in Jefferson county, N. Y., aged 75 years.

85

Elizabeth, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. March 31st, 1817, in Alexandria, N. Y.; m. December 14th, 1839, in Aurora, Ill., Hiram S. Gardner; she d. December 30th, 1862, in Illinois, he d. 1896, Iowa.

Children—

263 HELEN A., b. January 6th, 1841, Kane county, Ill.
264 S. JEFFERSON, b. March 1842, Kane county, d. March 1863, in war of Rebellion, single.
265 EMMA, } b. March 1st, 1844, Kane county.
266 EMILY, }
267 HENRY H., b. February, 1846; enlisted in 4th Ill. Cavalry; d. 1864, single.
RANDOLPH W., b. August, 1848; res. near Alton; single.
268 ROSETTA E., b. October 4th, 1850.
269 EVA M., b. October 29th, 1854.
270 JULIA, d. in infancy.

86

Jane Ann, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. March 10th, 1819, in Alexandria, N. Y., m. February 19th, 1839, Dr. Samuel W. Taylor, in Sugargrove, Ill.; she d. December 2nd, 1852, Aurora, Ill. Dr. Taylor d. July 5th, 1899, Glasgow, Iowa.

Children—

271 FRANCIS ARIAH, b. December 14th, 1839.
272 ALFRED MILLS, b. October 30th, 1841.
273 SARAH STURTEVANT, b. October 23rd, 1843.
274 ELLIOTT PADDOCK, b. December 23rd, 1845.
275 ADELAIDE ADELL, b. June 7th, 1848.
276 WILLIAM K., b. November 25th, 1850.

87

Mary, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. June 21st, 1821, in Alexandria, N. Y.; m. November 7th, 1843, in Sugargrove, Ill., D. C. Connell; she d. at Ross Grove, Ill., May 12th, 1896.

Children—

277 IRENE, b. ———.
278 LEWIS, b. ———.
279 WILLIAM, b. ———.
280 ALMIRA, b. ———.
281 GEORGE, b. ———.
282 MARY, b. ———.
283 CHARLES, b. ———.
284 FRANK, b. ———.

88

Mariette, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. June 21st, 1821, in Alexandria, N. Y.; m. March 14th, 1844, in Chicago, Ill., Alfred Livings; she d. in Chicago, January 11th, 1892.

Children—

285 JENNIE, b. ———, m. about 1862, William L. White of Nova Scotia; he d. about 1867; son, Wm. L. White.

89

Sarah, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. August 11th, 1825, in Alexandria, N. Y.; m. March 1st, 1847, in Sugargrove, Ill., Henry Warren Willey, b. January 29th, 1820, in Rutland, Jefferson county, N. Y.; he d. January 2nd, 1902, in LaSalle county, Ill.

Children—

286 ESTELLE, b. February 23rd, 1849, Kane county, Ill.
287 MARY ELLA, b. January 1st, 1851, Kane county, Ill.
288 JAY, b. April 17th, 1854, LaSalle county, Ill.
289 NORA, b. July 13th, 1856, LaSalle county, Ill.
290 IRENE, b. April 26th, 1858, LaSalle county, Ill.
291 EMILY, b. January 20th, 1860.
292 GEORGE, b. March 9th, 1862.
293 LOUIS, b. May 15th, 1864.
WARREN, b. January 2nd, 1867, d. October 11th, 1887.

90

Oscar M., WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (31) and Betsey (Paddock) Tanner, b. February 3rd, 1828, in Alexandria, N. Y.; m. July 3rd, 1851, Sarah J. Spaulding, in Aurora, Ill.; res. (1904) Aurora, Ill.

Children—

295 ROSELLA J., b. April 20th, 1852, Aurora, Ill.
296 OSCAR ROWLAND, b. February, 11th, 1856, Aurora, Ill.
297 RILLA B., b. April 14th, 1858, Aurora, Ill.
EMILY R., b. January 26th, 1863, d. September 5th, 1864, Aurora, Ill.
298 RHODA E., b. March 5th, 1867, Aurora, Ill.
299 ALICE R., b. November 9th, 1875, Aurora, Ill.

91

Ira N., ABEL, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (35) and Lois (Judd) Tanner, b. in Oswego county, N. Y.; m. Phebe Jones; he d. about 1844 or 1845; wife d. December, 1885, in Henrietta, Mich.; Ira d. in Jackson, Mich., aged 55.

Children, all born in N. Y. but Adaline—
300 ASHABEL A., b. April 4th, 1831.
301 BENJAMIN F., b. June 11th, 1836.
302 WILLIAM L., b. February 22nd, 1838, in Oswego county.
LOIS, d. at the age of 9.
DELINA, d. at the age of 5.
ADALINE, d. at the age of 3.

93

Harvey Mortimer, Alde, Benjamin, William, William, son of Alde (35) and Lois (Judd) Tanner, b. 1826, in Oswego county, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Sophia Josephine Bennion; he d. March 17th, 1889, wife d. May 17th, 1868. Harvey d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children—
304 CHARLES ROMAINE, b. December 10th, 1846, Rochester, N. Y.
305 HARVEY MORTIMER, b. March 20th, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y., d. October 25th, 1886.
306 ANNA DELIA, b. February 8th, 1881; m. October 16th, 1901, Clifford Omar Fiewell, Buffalo.

94

Benjamin, Rowland, Benjamin, William, William, son of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. August 13th, 1813, in Greenfield (Ballston Springs), N. Y.; m. Miss —— Willard; was in mercantile business in Allegany county, N. Y., d. January 8th, 1848, on a visit to his father in Michigan, leaving a daughter.

95

Thomas, Rowland, Benjamin, William, William, William, son of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. September 17th, 1814, in Greenfield (Ballston Springs), N. Y.; m. November 7th, 1833, Emily Harmon, b. October 12th, 1812, and d. September 15th, 1875. Thomas d. in Jackson, Mich.

Children—
307 JAMES HARVEY, b. May 15th, 1836.
308 ELIZA A., b. October 8th, 1841.
309 AMELIA F., b. December 10th, 1843.
310 ELLEN M., } b. April 1st, 1845.
311 ELEANOR, }
Eleanor d. March 22nd, 1898, single. Ellen M. m. November, 1876, Samuel Chamberlain, d. June 22nd, 1877.

96

Horace, Rowland, Benjamin, William, William, William, son of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. August 12th, 1816, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. 1837,

Mary B. Leonard, b. January 13th, 1817; he d. February 5th, 1897; wife d. December 10th, 1894.

Children—

312 RUFUS A., b. June 18th, 1842.
313 WILLIAM TOMPKINS, b. June 12th, 1837.
314 SUMNER WARREN, b. August 12th, 1845, in LeRoy, Genesee county, N. Y.
315 MARTIN, b. September 10th, 1852.
GERTRUDE, b. May 25th, 1857; m. October 11th, 1876, William Wallace Nichol Jr.; ch. Lula Hazel, b. July 20th, 1885; res. Roots, Mich.

97

Martin, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. February 8th, 1819, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. Sarah Martin in New York. Martin lived in Henrietta, Mich.; d. October 28th, 1846.

Children—

316 ADELAIDE, b. ———.
317 BETSEY, b. ———, d. 1873; m. Charles Preston. 4 ch.—Charles, Frank, Stella, Kate.
Adelaide m. 1st, Albert Clark; 2nd, ——— Cole; 3rd, ——— Jolly.

98

Rowland, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. July 27th, 1821, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. 1st, April 10th, 1848, Adelaide D. Gibbons; she d. January 5th, 1855. Rowland d. March 1st, 1897. M. 2nd, Irena Peck, August 24th, 1856.

Children of 1st wife—

318 BELLE, b. August 3rd, 1854.

Children of 2nd wife—

319 ELLA A., b. June 29th, 1857.
320 CARRIE MAY, b. April 21st, 1859, d. March 13th, 1893.
321 EMMA A., b. February 8th, 1862, d. May 13th, 1897.

99

James Harvey, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. November 19th, 1823, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. June 4th, 1848, Harriet Main; he d. January 2nd, 1900; res. Henrietta, Jackson county, Mich.

Children—

322 MARTIN WILBUR, b. February 28th, 1849.
323 HARVEY CLINTON, b. August 25th, 1851.
324 HATTIE MAY, b. September 25th, 1870.
All b. in Henrietta.

100

Jane, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. February 19th, 1826, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. Samuel Western; res. Henrietta, Mich.

Children—

325 WILLIAM H., b. June 18th, 1847.
326 FRANK W., b. February 22nd, 1849; res. Owisso, Mich.
327 ANNA, b. December 11th, 1850; res. Henrietta, Mich.
328 GEORGE, b. October 2nd, 1854; res. Henrietta, Mich.

101

Warren, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Rowland (37) and Betsey (Wilbur) Tanner, b. July 12th, 1828, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. May 4th, 1856, Laura Gibbons, b ———, he d. June 9th, 1893; res. Roots, Jackson county, Mich.

Children—

329 ADELBERT, b. June 23rd, 1864.
GEORGIA ANN, b. November 11th, 1868; d. November 16th, 1868.
330 JERRY, b. February 13th, 1870.
Adelbert m. November 18th, 1885, Jennie Reeves, no ch.; res. Munith, Mich.
Jerry m. March 11th, 1889, Hattie Bailey. 2 ch. Hazel B., b. March 18th, 1892, d. November 29th, 1895. Ralph, b. April 7th, 1900.

102

Eliza Ann, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. March 9th, 1815, in Greenfield (Ballston Springs), N. Y.; m. October 20th, 1836, Archibald Stewart, b. October 21st, 1810, in Randolph, Pa., d. November 28th, 1884.

April 24th ———

Children—

331 HELEN MARIA, b. May 29th, 1837, d. February 14th, 1897; m. May 25th, 1856, Dr. Henry Martin Marvin; ch. Benna, Anna, James, Archie, Albert, Frank, Charles, Helen M., Flora L.
332 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. April 27th, 1841, d. July 11th, 1899; m. November 15th, 1866, Emma A. Clark; ch. Roland, Nellie Belle, Edward Zorcaster.
333 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. April 25th, 1843; m. April 10th, 1866, Henriette L. Byers; ch. Stella, Franklin A. M., Marvin, Grace, Charlens.
334 ARCHIBALD, Jr., b. December 15th, 1845; single.
335 ELIZA ANN, b. December 7th, 1847; m. December 13th, 1871, Edwin Ruthven Havens; ch. Lucia Celestine, Lida A., Coral Ruth, Charles Edwin, Maribel, Edna, Roscoe, Russell.
336 LUCIA DESDEMONA, b. October 14th, 1855; m. September 18th, 1879, Charles Truman Merrifield; ch. Charles Gilbert, Archie T.
337 CHARLES HENRY, b. December 31st, 1853, d. March 23rd, 1875.

103

Sophronia, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. April 18th, 1817, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. September 22nd, 1835, Albert Allen at Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; he d. 1842–4; removed to Jackson, Mich., in 1837 and thence to Ohio in 1840, where Mr. Allen and two ch. d., 1842 and 1844; returned to Stafford and in 1846 removed with her parents to Paw Paw, Mich., where she m. her 2nd husband, Newton R. Woodruff, January 13th, 1847. She d. February 26th, 1885; hus. d. December 24th, 1880, at the age of 72, at Bainbridge, Mich.

Mr. Woodruff was b. in the State of New York; removed to Michigan in 1837; res. at Bainbridge; served one term in the Legislature, was an active member of the Republican party, and an upright man. Four ch. were b. of the 1st m. of whom two lived to manhood.

338 WALLACE W., b. August 28th, 1836, at Stafford, N. Y.; m. 1860 Jeannette J. Irving of Waddington, N. Y.; two ch. Irving W. and Blanch W. He d. at Clearwater, Fla., February 19th, 1902. "He was a prominent business man in Watervliet; a devoted member of the M. E. Church; a liberal and cheerful giver, and died the death of the righteous."

339 ADELBERT DELOS, b.———, d. January 22nd, 1874, at Coloma, Mich., at the age of 33, leaving a wife and dau. of the age of 6 years; a merchant highly esteemed.

104

Emily, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. June 5th, 1819, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. March 1st, 1838, Edward Riley Bedell, d. July 10th, 1858; hus. d. 1902, in Montana.

Children—

340 FRANK.
341 EDWARD.
342 LOIS.
343 MARIAN.

105

Fanny Flavilla, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. March 25th, 1821, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. October 3rd, 1839, Montraville Snow; she d. March 25th, 1878; he d. April 12th, 1894; res. Paw Paw, Mich.

Children—

WILLIAM MORTIMER, b. September 14th, 1840, at Stafford; d. December 30th, 1840.

344 FRANKLIN CLARK, b. October 30th, 1841, m. Martha Bullard of Paw Paw, Mich., who d. six months afterwards; m. 2nd, Cynthia A. Stevens at Dayton, Ohio; no ch. He d. May 20th, 1867, just six months after his 2nd m. Served in the Rebellion.

345 WILLIAM DECATUR, b. April 11th, 1844, at Burton, Ohio, d. April 26th, 1845, at Cleveland, Ohio.

346 JAMES EDWARD, b. July 11th, 1847, at Cleveland, Ohio, d. August 23rd, 1853, at Paw Paw, Mich.

347 EDGAR MONTRAVILLE, b. April 15th, 1851, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. April 19th, 1871, Ida L. A. Coleman; res. Paw Paw, Mich. Ch. Louis Verne, b. December 13th, 1872. Harry Montraville, b. May 21st, 1875; Ernest Edgar, b. March 6th, 1879; Ruth Eleanor, b. May 29th, 1892.

348 WILLIAM MEAD, b. October 27th, 1853, at Paw Paw, Mich.; m. October 27th, 1870, Josephine Ella Lindsley; res. Paw Paw. Ch. Claude Franklin, b. October 28th, 1871; Floy Gertrude, b. November 12th, 1877, William Lindsley, b. September 28th, 1883; Earle Hubert, b. November 26th, 1886; all b. in Paw Paw, Mich.

Grandchildren of William Mead and Josephine Ella (Lindsley) Snow (348) Paw Paw, Mich.:

Claude Franklin m. June 25th, 1895 Edith Fannie Sherod.

Children—
FREIDA, b. May 18th, 1897.
FANNIE M., b. July 8th, 1902, d. January 23rd, 1903.
MARY MURIEL, b. January 10th, 1904.

Floy Gertrude m. November 24th, 1898, Herbert E. More.

Child—
VIVIAN J., b. February 11th, 1900, Chicago.

William Lindsley m. August 5th, 1902, Este Conway.

Child—
RALPH EARL, b. November 5th, 1903.

All m. in Paw Paw, Mich.

349 ELLEN FLAVILLA, b. March 4th, 1855, at Paw Paw; d. August 28th, 1856.

FRED C., b. May 8th, 1858, Paw Paw; m. December 25th, 1883, at Lima, Ohio, Fannie Alice Mumaugh; she d. June 13th, 1903.

Children—
Ellen Flavilla, b. August 6th, 1885; Ethel Gertrude, b. November 6th, 1887, d. March 18th, 1889; Frank Clinton, b. February 3rd, 1890, d. July 4th, 1895; Carl Herbert, b. January 9th, 1893; Fred Clarence, b. November 3rd, 1896; Lenore Irene, b. December 24th, 1898; Fannie Alice, b. June 2nd, 1903; res. Spencerville, Ohio.

350 HERBERT EUGENE, b. September 10th, 1861; m. November 14th, 1883, at Lima, Ohio, June Williams, b. July 24th, 1865,

Denmark, Morrow county, Ohio; res. Lima, Ohio. Ch. Crystal Ethel, b. July 7th, 1884; Bertha Agnes, b. February 11th, 1887; Abigail Irene, b. December 17th, 1888.

106

Thankful Loretta, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. April 25th, 1824, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. January 4th, 1843, Norton Harmon; she d. March 20th, 1891.

Children—

351 ADELBERTH DELANCY, b. July 11th, 1845.
352 GEORGE NORTON, b. October 29th, 1847.
HELEN ALIZA, b. December 18th, 1849, d. December 31st, 1852.
353 HANNAH AMANDA, b. March 18th, 1852.
354 EVELYN ROSETTE, b. May 6th, 1854.
355 CARRIE CORNELIA, b. March 5th, 1856.
356 ISABEL AUGUSTA, b. September 9th, 1858.
357 WISTER B., b. February 26th, 1861, d. September 23rd, 1890.
HYRUM FRANCIS, b. February 25th, 1864, d. April 5th, 1864.
JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. February 25th, 1864, d. May 10th, 1877.
358 CYNTHIA ERMINIE, b. May 19th, 1866.
359 ISRAEL HEBER, b. June 1st, 1870.

Children of Thankful Loretta (106)—

360 HANNAH AMANDA, m. November 18th, 1880, Robert Loney Williams; res. Lehi, Maricopa county, Ariz.
361 EVELYN ROSETTE, m. December 23rd, 1875, Joseph Pugsley, Salt Lake City, Utah.
362 CARRIE CORNELIA, m. October 11th, 1883, Franklin B. Platt, Salt Lake City, Utah.
363 ISABEL AUGUSTA, m. February 17th, 1878, Franklin Perry Jones.
364 CYNTHIA ERMINIE, m. December 25th, 1882, Thomas Lindsy Ward Brady, who d. November 6th, 1897, when she m. 2nd, Henry Harrop; res. Colonia, Maraleso, Sonora, Mexico.

107

Laura Maria, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. April 18th, 1826, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. 1st, George Voke, June 19th, 1845; he d. 1875, aged 60 y.; m. 2nd, Lewis S. Burdick, April 15th, 1882; res. Texas, Mich., later Schoolcraft.

Children by 1st husband—

365 CHARLES HENRY, b. April 24th, 1846, in Paw Paw, Mich; res. (1902) Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE MEAD, b. October 27th, 1848, d. September 8th, 1885.
WILLIAM EDWARD, b. July 7th, 1855, d. August 24th, 1886.
BURDETT LYNN, b. June 19th, 1860, d. February 1st, 1900.

108

Hannah Rolina, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. May 4th, 1828, in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. October 4th, 1847, James D. Beacom, by whom 2 ch.; both d. in infancy; m. 2nd, Lyman A. Fitch, December 21st, 1852. He d. June 17th, 1887; Hannah d. August 8th, 1896; res. Antwerp, Mich

Children by 2nd m—

ALBERT WILLIS FITCH, b. September 19th, 1854; res. Lawton, Mich

GEORGE H. FITCH, b. June 21st, 1858, d. September 20th, 1884

109

Albert Wallace, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (38) and Hannah (Mead) Tanner, b. May 23rd, 1837, near Le Roy, N. Y.; m. January 12th, 1859, Cynthia Stanley, a successful merchant in earlier life; later engaged in mining rare minerals, gems, gold, etc.

Child—

IRVING ALLEN, b. October 4th, 1859, d. March 19th, 1864

P. O. Address, Norris, Montana (1905).

110

Imogene, CUYLER ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. May 3rd, 1816, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. October 24th, 1832, Henry Stanton; she d. May 12th, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y.; res. from 1861, Syracuse.

Children—

HENRY, b. October 11th, 1833, Stephentown; m. November 19th, 1855, Elizabeth Osgood, Mowhawk, N. Y.; 1 ch. Florence I. M. 2nd Henrietta Tucker, Mowhawk; ch. Viola, Vina, Charles H. (d. at age about 20), Lucy (d. young). M. 3rd, Mrs. Annie Holmes of Syracuse, N. Y. Viola, m.; 1 ch.

JULIA IMOGENE, b. April 30th, 1839, Richfield, Otsego county, N. Y., m. November 1st, 1856, Darwin Helmes, Mowhawk; he d. about 1896, Syracuse, N. Y.; 4 ch. Rolla S., Floyd H., Fremond D., Julia V.

LUCIA VINA, b. April 16th, 1846, Richfield; m. January 25th, 1871, Syracuse, Theodore F. Stark, M. D., b. January 20th, 1844, Mowhawk, N. Y. He d. January 30th, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn. Ch. Julia May, b. May 3rd, 1872; Edward G., b. August 12th, 1875, m.; Theodore Fern, b. February 28th, 1892. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

111

Harriet Ford, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. July

28th, 1817; m. March 24th, 1841, Cyrus Yeomans, b. May, 1820; he d. February 13th, 1894; res. ————.

Children—

HOWARD, b. December 30th, 1843; m. Eliza Heywood, b. July 1840; ch. Irene, b. August 19th, 1884. Howard d. March 26th, 1903.

DEWITT FORD, b. February 2nd, 1847.

REUBEN CLARKSON, b. April 10th, 1849 (?).

DeWitt Ford, m. Clara Van Kirke, b. December 26th, 1862; res. 4729 Champlain ave., Chicago, Ill. Ch. Forrest, b. October 3rd, 1873. Ray, b. January 11th, 1876; m. November 15th, 1903, Rose Shaffer, b. March 26th, 1873. Chester B., b. March 5th, 1882. Robert D., b. May 3rd and d. July 10th, 1885. Ruth M., b. March 4th, 1892.

112

Julia Ann, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. March 29th, 1819; m. October 12th, 1842, James Eaton, Jr.; res. ————.

Children—

JOSEPHINE ORINDA, b. October 2nd, 1843, m. April 28th, 1869, Louis Marquise; no ch.; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

JAMES EMER, b. April 14th, 1845, m. October 1869 Emma Davis; no ch.

ANNE, b. 1851; single.

FRED. C., b. 1861, m. Miss Wilson; ch. Emery W., b. July 2nd, 1886.

113

Mary Jane, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. February 10th, 1821; m. October 7th, 1847, Hiram Danforth; d. November 7th, 1900.

Children—

DR. LOOMIS LEGRANDE, b. October 15th, 1849, m. April 22nd, 1874, Emma H. Hamline; no ch.; in active practice in New York City.

LUCY AMELIA, b. February 7th, 1858, m. 1st, Fred. H. Hopkins; he d. 1883; m. 2nd, ————; no ch.

FLOYD LAMOTTE, b. October 30th, 1851, m. August 3rd, 1880, Carrie Northrop; no ch.

114

Ford, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. November 19th, 1822; m. 1st, November 20th, 1849, Lydia A. Huntley; she d. August 6th, 1857; m. 2nd, Mary Ann Battles, April 20th, 1858, b. July, 1831; res. Appleton, Wis.

Children of 1st wife—

366 JAMES CALKINS, b. March 3rd, 1851.

367 ALONZO, b. June 28th, d. November 11th, 1853.

368 GEORGE FORD, b. January 4th, 1855, d. August 27th, 1874.

Children of 2nd wife—

369 HERBERT BATTLES, b. February 13th, 1859, Whitewater, Wisconsin.

370 WALTER SCOTT, b. May 10th, 1861.

371 HARRY CUYLER, b. November 24th, 1866.

STELLA FORD, b. October 23rd 1869; res. Indianapolis, Ind.; single (1903)

115

Emily, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. November 13th, 1826; m. February 22nd, 1853, Crayton Belknap; she d. March 14th, 1873.

Children (only one lived to grow up)—

CLARENCE BELKNAP, b. August 28th, 1855.

116

Lydia Read, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. June 23rd, 1829, m. February 2nd, 1851, Hiram Salisbury, b. December 18th, 1827; he d. January 5th, 1888; wife d. December 2nd, 1900.

Children—

FLORENCE ALIDA, b. July 31st, 1855, m. Gilbert S. Brown, September 18th, 1889; res. Chicago; ch. Raymond Hiram, b. June 19th, 1890. Harold Salisbury, b. July 28th, 1896.

EDWARD PHILLIP, b. April 26th, 1857, m. May 1889 Nora Holmes, 3 ch. d. in infancy.

JOSEPH REED, b. August 29th, 1861, m. September 5th, 1889, Lydia Bicknell; 4 ch. (1904), Stanton, age 13, Hiram, age 11, Howard, age 9, Winfield, age 7.

117

Lucy Lovina, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. December 17th, 1832; m. December 12th, 1856, Cornelius Spencer; she d. April 15th, 1889.

Child—

ARTHUR.

118

Kirk White, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Cuyler (39) and Vina (Ford) Tanner, b. April 13th, 1835; m. April 6th, 1858, Caroline Burdick; came west 1858; served 3 years in the Civil War; res. Milton Junction, Wis.

Child—

IDA BELL, b. 1860, m. Ormanzo Cottrell; 2 ch. son and dau.

119

Abby Howard, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Cuyler (39) and of 2nd m. Mary T. Howard, b.

May 31st, 1850; m. December 15th, 1868, Martin Van Buren Sheldon, b. February 29th, 1840; res. McCook, Neb.

Children—

HOWARD MARTIN, b. August 9th, 1869, d. November 26th, 1871.

MARTHA MEDORA, b. July 22nd, 1874, m. December 23rd, 1897, James Douglas Iden; ch. Carl Stanley, b. November 11th, 1898, Grace Leona, b. December 19th, 1900; res. Gilbert Station, Iowa.

MARK REUBEN, b. April 9th, 1877, m. April 19th, 1904, Edith May Graves; res. Nebraska.

BURTON WALLACE, b. November 8th, 1880, m. April 6th, 1904, Minta May Sly; res. Nebraska.

120

Louisa, AMOS SWEET, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner, b. September 17th, 1817, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. September 28th, 1839, Jared L. Tiffany in Erie county, N. Y., b. July 19th, 1819 in Athens, Greene county, N. Y. He came to Erie county in 1838 and d. in Georgetown, D. C., April 6th, 1864, in the hospital, in the Civil War, in which he served from October 1862; res. Chaffee, N. Y.; Louisa d. November 17th, 1904.

Children—

CLARK EUGENE, b. September 20th, 1840.

ADELINE E., b. November 12th, 1842, d. August 30th, 1844.

SALLIE S., b. March 26th, 1845.

ALICE L., b. August 12th, 1847, d. April 16th, 1851.

CHARLES J., b. June 15th, 1852.

MARY L., b. September 9th, 1849.

LONA A., b. October 7th, 1854.

ORRA M., b. December 22nd, 1859.

Grandchildren of Louisa Tanner (120) Tiffany, dau. of Amos Sweet Tanner (40):

Clark Eugene, m. April 22nd, 1863, Amelia Hines; she d. February 2nd, 1884; 2 ch.

JAMES H., b. April 19th, 1871, m. February 22nd, 1894, Emmagene White; 5 ch.

Son b. to Clark and Amelia, August 2nd, 1868, d. May 22nd, 1870.

CLARK E., m. 2nd, Emma Grundlach, June 2nd, 1890; res. South Wales, farmer.

Sallie S. dau. of Louisa Tanner Tiffany, m. September 19th, 1869, James L. Allen of Wales, Erie county, N. Y.; no ch.; res. South Wales.

Mary L., dau. of Louisa Tanner Tiffany, m. March 2nd, 1873, Albert T. Hall of Sardinia, Erie county, N. Y.; 4 ch.

Children—

LEWIS E., b. August 1st, 1874, m. April 1897 Grace Swan; res. Buffalo; no ch.

GLENNA L., b. August 2nd, 1879, m. November 23rd, 1897, Willis Rice of Sardinia, 2 ch.
ORRA TIFFANY, b. August 6th, 1881, m. May 4th, 1904, Elbert Baker, res. Minneapolis, Minn.
LAURA M., b. June 16th, 1886.

Charles J., son of Louisa Tanner Tiffany, m. November, 1876, Carrie Allen of Millbrook, Montcalm county, Mich; d. August 25th, 1900, in Erie county, N. Y.; no ch.

Lona A., dau of Louisa Tanner Tiffany, m. November 16th, 1880, Herbert L. Wagoner, and d. October 19th, 1889, in Buffalo leaving a dau.

Orra Mortimer, son of Louisa Tanner Tiffany, m. June 6th, 1880, Alice Davis; she d. July 22nd, 1900; res. Buffalo.

Children—
LEON H., b. December 10th, 1881.
LOTTIE A., b. March 9th, 1887, d. September 16th, 1887.
WALLACE R., b. September 13th, 1890.
DOROTHY MARIE, b. April 8th, 1898.

[Information given by Mrs. Sallie S. Allen, of South Wales, N. Y.]

120 1-2

Laura V., Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, dau. of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner; m. November 16th, 1842, Harrison B. Stevens, b. October 19th, 1816; she d. July 2nd, 1868, he d. April 1st, 1869, in Wales, Erie county, N. Y.

Children—
ORISSA, d. young.
FRANK A. } b. November 5th, 1844.
FRED A. }
Fred d. young.
ORCELIA E., b. September 22nd, 1847.
GEORGE R., b. February 9th, 1862, Wales.

Frank A. (of 120½) m. Belle Foote March 13th, 1882.

Child—
BESSIE, b. January 22nd, 1883, res. Lansing, Mich.

Orcelia E. (of 120½) m. August 23rd, 1868, Edson J. Weed, in Java, Wyoming county, N. Y.; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children—
BERNARD E., b. November 27th, 1869, Sun Prairie, Dane county, Wisconsin.
ROY W., b. February 22nd, 1870, Wales, N. Y.
JAMES H., b. March 27th, 1875, Cooper, Mich.; d. September 5th, 1875.
EDSON G., b. December 8th, 1879, Cooper, Mich.; m. September 9th, 1901, Mary Cassidy at Cooper, Mich. Ch. Darrelle, b. August 15th, 1903; Elva, b. April 22nd, 1904.
EUGENE F., b. September 1st, 1881, Mellette, Spink county, South Dakota.
LAURA J., b. May 7th, 1885, Mellette; m. January 10th, 1903,

Norman Howard, Kalamazoo, Mich; ch. Leota, b. November 9th, 1903.

ROBERT A., b. January 6th, 1887, Mellette; d. September 4th 1887.

George R. (of 120½) m. February 22nd, 1887, Kate J. Carlin b. March 8th, 1865, in Blackville, Canada; res. Stillwater, Minn.

Children—

HOWARD E., b. November 19th, 1887.

FLOYD F., b. May 5th, 1893.

GRACE M., b. July 9th, 1895, d. February 13th, 1897.

121

Alonzo, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, son of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner, b. August 8th, 1822, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. September 1st, 1844, at Alabama, Genesee county, N. Y., Orelle Ann Brown, b. July 4th, 1821. She d. July 15th, 1852. He m. 2nd, Sarah Desire Fisher, June 1st, 1853, b. in Wyoming, Wyoming county, N. Y., June 16th, 1826. Alonzo d. December 8th, 1889, in Buffalo; lawyer.

Children—

372 ELLA PORTIA, b. November 25th, 1845, in Springfield, Erie county, N. Y.

IMOGEN ORELLE, b. February 14th, 1847, in Buffalo; m. July 5th, 1865, William O. Brown; no ch.; res. Stratford, Conn.

Children by 2nd m.—

MARY FISHER, b. March 6th, 1855, d. February 4th, 1859.

WELLS B., b. September 2nd, 1856; m. October 17th, 1878, Annie Louise Hodges, Batavia, N. Y.; d. October 15th, 1885; widow m. Ovid Musin, the violinist.

MERLE ALONZO, b. November 27th, 1858; single (1900); res. Buffalo; lawyer.

MORRIS FISHER, b. June 16th, 1863; m. December 6th, 1888, Mary A. Taggart of Watertown, N. Y.; ch. Francis Brown, b. November 30th, 1889, and d. August 7th, 1890; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

373 EDWARD EVERETT, b. March 25th, 1865, Buffalo.

[Record furnished by Mr. Merle A. Tanner of Buffalo.]

122

John, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, son of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner, b. August 1st, 1824, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. December 16th, 1846, Mariam Challis; he d. November 25th, 1872; wife d. May 3rd, 1888.

Children—

374 AMELIA J., December 12th, 1847.

375 CHARLES C., b. June 19th, 1855.

376 DANA F., b. January 4th, 1861.

123

Helen Maria, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William

WILLIAM, dau. of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner, b. July 9th, 1826, in Stephentown, N. Y.: m. October 28th, 1846, Amos G. White; res. South Wales, N. Y.

Children—
MARY S., b. August 27th, 1847.
HENRY KIRKE, b. December 5th, 1848.
NORMAN, b. May 29th, 1852, d. February 9th, 1872.
SARAH L., b. March 16th, 1855.
HELEN V., b. August 14th, 1858, Wellsville, N. Y.
WILLIS F., b. August 1st, 1861, d. April 28th, 1862.
AGNES L., b. February 4th, 1863.
DANIEL C., b. September 9th, 1866.
H—— FORD, } b. January 23rd, 1870.
A—— GOULD, }
Children all b. in Wales, except Helen V.

[Children and grandchildren of Helen Maria (123) of Amos Sweet (40).

I. Mary S. m. March 11th, 1869, George Stevens; 3 ch.:
1. Orelle L., b. September 13th, 1871; m. April, 1899, Rutherford Hudson; res. Arcade, N. Y.
2. Julia A., b. June 18th, 1873; m. April 7th, 1896, Elmer Halme; res. So. Wales, N. Y.
3. Mary Georgie, b. June 19th, 1885.

II. Henry Kirke, m. Fall of 1872, Lydia River; she d. 1888; 2 ch.:
1. Imogene, b. April 23rd, 1875; m. February 22nd, 1893, James Tiffany, So. Wales, N. Y.
2. Alonzo Tanner, b. January 25th, 1884; m. February 26th, 1904, Nellie Downing; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

IV. Sarah L., m. February 4th, 1876, Oscar Hubbard; res. Fremont Station, Seattle, Wash.; 7 ch.:
1. Ray, b. December 14th, 1879; d. April 8th, 1904.
2. Maud, b. July 21st, 1882.
3. Helen, b. August 3rd, 1884.
4. Amos, b. March 4th, 1887.
5. Grace, b. January 10th, 1891.
6. Mable, b. April —, 1893.
7. Alta, b. February 13th, 1896.

V. Helen V., m. May 4th, 1881, Christian Weber; res. So. Wales; 8 ch.:
1. Agnes L., b. March 24th, 1882; d. November 9th, 1892.
2. Bertha L., b. December 15th, 1884; d. March 26th, 1885.
3. Willis F., b. March 13th, 1886.
4. Harry O., b. January 6th, 1888.
5. Edward K., b. July 23rd, 1891.
6. Charles G., b. October 12th, 1893.
7. Amos W., b. November 6th, 1897.
8. Wallace W., b. October 24th, 1899.

VII. Agnes L., m. December 24th, 1883, Frank Speyer; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 6 ch.:
1. Elwin G., b. August 8th, 1884.

2. Winifred A., b. November 27th, 1885.
3. Lulu I., b. August 5th, 1888.
4. Laura E., b. September 18th, 1893.
5. Francis L., b. October 12th, 1900.
6. Helen E., b. August 18th, 1902.

VIII. Daniel C., m. December 29th, 1886, Mary Fulington; res. So. Wales; 8 ch.:

1. Jeanette, b. November 23rd, 1887.
2. Norman, b. March 17th, 1890.
3. George, b. August 1st, 1891.
4. Edna, b. February 11th, 1893.
5. Walter, b. April 1st, 1895.
6. Ford F., b. January 22nd, 1897.
7. Agnes J., b. April 14th, 1900.
8. Marrian E., b. March 18th, 1902.

IX. H. Ford, m. June 8th, 1898, Marie Emery; 2 ch.: res. E. Aurora, N. Y.

Katherine, b. June 27th, 1900.
Florence, b. July 10th, 1903.

X. A. Gould, m. January 2nd, 1895, Margaret Meikle; 1 ch.; b. May 11th, 1900; res. Youngstown, O.

124

Susan Jane, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, dau. of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner, b. August 13th, 1828, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. June 11th, 1854, James Chalmers, b. May 22nd, 1830, in Ottawa, Canada; res. South Wales, Erie county, N. Y.; farmer.

Children—

AGNES L., b. July 26th, 1855, d. February 13th, 1863.
ORELLE T., b. February 20th, 1857, d. May 13th, 1857.
377 WILLIAM H., b. October 14th, 1858.
CLARA M., b. February 11th, 1861, d. February 7th, 1863.
CARRIE, b. March 29th, 1864; m. December 25th, 1884, Frank Colby and d. March 4th, 1885.
ALONZO T., b. August 4th, 1868, d. February 16th, 1871.

125

Hiram Cranston, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, son of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner, b. May 13th, 1833, in Wales, Erie county, N. Y.; m. January 1st, 1861, Mary A. Orr, in Sardinia, Erie county, N. Y., b. August 8th, 1838, in Holland, Erie county, N. Y. She d. March 21st, 1877, Sardinia. Res. Warsaw, N. Y.

Children—

378 WELLMAR BOUGHTON, b. September 8th, 1863, in Holland; m. June 3rd, 1886, Emma Melvina Olds. Ch. Fred. W., b. February 15th, 1888; Mary A., b. July 31st, 1889.

126

Sarah Ann, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, dau. of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner;

m. November 13th, 1857, Dr. Hugh T. Hubbard; he d. November 28th, 1889; wife d. December 21st, 1890; res. ———.

Children—

379 GEORGE, b. ———, d. July 31st, 1890.

WELLS B., b. ———; res. East Aurora, N. Y.

George, m. Cora Maynard; ch. Grace.

Wells Boughton, m. Harriet Payne; no ch.; res. East Aurora, New York.

127

Velonia Elizabeth, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, dau. of Amos Sweet (40) and Sally (Boughton) Tanner, b. February 6th, 1839, in Wales, Erie county, N. Y.; m. April 5th, 1865, Joseph Sanders

Children—

ELLEN MYRTLE, b. October 29th, 1866.

LAURA VELONIA, b. September 5th, 1868, entered into rest July 18th, 1901.

[Information of the descendants of Amos Sweet Tanner given by Mrs. Velonia E. Sanders, 340 Vermont street, Buffalo, N. Y.]

128

Lorenzo, John, Nathan, William, William, William, son of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. 1809, in Cayuga county, N. Y.; m. Alvira Strang; said to have had 4 ch., all d. unmarried.

129

Lucy, John, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. August 1st, 1811, in Cayuga county, N. Y.; m. January 28th, 1828, Asa H. Baird, b. January 25th, 1804, in Milton, Vt.; Lucy d. August 1st, 1902, in Olney, Ill.; he d. June 24th, 1852, in Olney, Ill.

Children—

380 ABIGAIL, b. September 3rd, 1830, Wayne county, Ohio; d. July 1st, 1895.

381 CORYDON, b. February 10th, 1834, Wayne county, Ohio; d. January 18th, 1857.

382 DARIUS, b. August 18th, 1837, Wayne county, Ohio.

383 SARAH, b. March 24th, 1840, in Lawrence county, Ill.

384 CALVIN F., b. May 1st, 1842.

385 JOHN TANNER, b. November 14th, 1844, Olney, Ill.

386 EMMA ABI, b. January 3rd, 1849, Olney, Ill.

387 LOUISA, b. December 25th, 1851, Olney, Ill.

Lucy m. 2d David Caddy; he d. 1856 or 1857.

Child—

388 LUCY, b. August 1st, 1854.

130

Abigail, John, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. 1812, in Cayuga

county, N. Y.; m. in Wayne county, Ohio, Samuel Shearer, b. 1813, in Chambersburg, Pa.; d. April 5th, 1856; he d. August 29th, 1854, Kendallville, Ind.; farmer.

Children—
ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. November 14th, 1834.
ABI LEONTIUM, b. January 25th, 1836.
LUCY RELEPHA, b. April 1st, 1838.
THEON MARCUS, b. March 2nd, 1840, d. September 2nd, 1902, in Bisbee, Ariz.; single.
MARY JANE, b. November 5th, 1844.
ABIGAIL ALMEDA, b. October 5th, 1848.
ARTHUR ELGIN, b. March 28th, 1852.

Grandchildren of Abigail (130) of John (41):

Elizabeth Catherine m. November 6th, 1855, Cyrus Pinneo; he d. February 23rd, 1874, in San Joaquin county, Calif.; wife d. July 15th, 1866.

Children—
OSCAR E., b. October 24th, 1856, near Kendallville, Ind.; m. August 16th, 1882, Lillias A. Hoskins, near Modesto, Calif; she d. January 21st, 1892, in Tulare, Calif; m. 2nd, September 5th, 1894, Mrs. Emma Wheeler, Tulare; no ch.; res. Placerville, Calif.
AUSTIN WHITFORD, b. August 26th, 1858, in Noble county, Ind.; m. March 17th, 1886, Colusa, Calif., Mary E. Batman. Ch. Austin Webster, b. December 23rd, 1886, at Madeline, Calif.; Elgine Clare, b. January 29th, 1888, Madeline; Mary Ellen, b. March 30th, 1890; Cyrus Clark, b. November 10th, 1891; Oscar Ellwood, b. March 24th, 1893; Helen Claris, b. February 15th, 1895; all b. at Madeline, Calif.
ABI, b. September 23rd, 1861, in Noble county, Ind.; d. August 9th, 1862.
ALAMEDA, b. May 11th, 1863, in Noble county, Ind.; m. April 30th, 1887, Alpheus Sherman Orcutt. Ch. Myron Alpheus, b. January 22nd, 1888; Harriet Elizabeth, b. November 30th, 1890; Edwin Pinneo, b. December 28th, 1892; Walter Elgin, b. January 9th, 1896; all b. in Jacksonville, Calif.; res. 1131 East Lafayette street, Stockton, Calif.

Huldah, granddau. of Abigail, b. March 15th, 1860, in Lisbon, Noble county, Ind.; m. July 29th, 1877, Pulaski Brown, b. May 11th, 1855, in Amador county, Calif.; res. Chico, Butte county, Calif.

Children—
MAUD FRANCES, b. July 16th, 1878, in Berneville, Stanislaus county, Calif.; m. September 1st, 1901, H. T. Riddle.
HENRIETTA MABLE, b. August 24th, 1879, in Burwood, San Joaquin county, Calif.; m. December 22nd, 1902, Geo. J. Moak.
LYMAN LOGAN, b. August 29th, 1881, in Algerine, Tuolumne county, Calif.
JESSIE MAY, b. May 7th, 1883, in Burwood, San Joaquin county, Calif.; m. November 15th, 1903, Frank W. Horning.
PULASKI, b. March 26th, 1885, in Modoc county, Calif.
ORA JAMES, b. April 23rd, 1887, in Likely, Modoc county, Calif

GEORGE MILLIS, b. September 16th, 1889, in Algerine, Tuolumne county, Calif.
GOLDIE MINOGENE, b. March 25th, 1892, in Jacksonville, Calif.
PEARL LILLIAS, b. February 23rd, 1895, in Jackson, Amador county, Calif.; d. March 17th, 1902.
CLIFFORD OSCAR, b. September 26th, 1898, in Jacksonville, Calif.
WILLIAM, b. July 13th, 1902, in Chico, Butte county, Calif.

Theon Marcus died September 2nd, 1902, at Bisbee, Ariz., single.

Mary Jane m. Charles Colbeth; ch. Iva, Cora, Archey, Roy, Winnie, Estella, Anda; res. Roberts, Wisconsin.

Abigail Almeda, m. May 2nd, 1869, Ezra Osborne Longfellow; res. Kansas City, Mo., 1913 E. 10th street.

ARTHUR ELGIN, m. ———, ch. Marcus, John, Frederick, Almeda; res. Shell Lake, Wis.

Lucy Relepha, b. April 1st, 1838, m. June 14th, 1858, William R. Shuman; d. February 20th, 1891.

Child—
CLARINDA, b. August 27th, 1860; m. John D. Rumfield, March 12th, 1879; res. Sebewa, Mich.
WILLIAM OTTO, b. June 6th, 1870; d. May 1st, 1877.

Abi Leontium, m. Nathaniel Warner; d. in Michigan, 1865; no ch.

131

Nathan Sylvester, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. August 24th, 1814, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. October 23rd, 1839, Maria Reynolds, b. October 13th, 1820, in Cuyahoga county, Ohio; only two ch. grew to maturity; he d. April 10th, 1891, Mitchelville, Iowa; wife d. July 21st, 1897.

391 NATHAN HENRY, b. August 30th, 1848, Medina county, Ohio.
392 HIRAM MELVIN, b. March 27th, 1860, in Medina county, Ohio.

132

Darius, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. June 29th, 1816, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. March 31st, 1834, Jane McCollister, in Homer, Medina county, Ohio; he d. March 13th, 1858, in Troy, Ashland county, Ohio; wife d. June 5th, 1853 at, Homer, Ohio.

Children—
393 MARANDA, b. July 19th, 1839.
MANERVA R., b. April 24th, 1842, d. November 17th, 1858.
394 LUCY J., b. September 8th, 1844.
395 ABI E., b. March 22nd, 1847.

396 EARNEST M., b. September 17th, 1849.
397 NANCY J., b. April 14th, 1853.

M. 2nd, April 8th, 1854, Mary M. Sadler, b. April 8th, 1830, in Clarence, Erie County, N. Y.

Child—
398 CHARLES J., b. December 7th, 1856, Sullivan county, Ohio.

133

John Whitford, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. February 8th, 1821, in Homer, Medina county, Ohio; m. January 28th, 1844, Luana Chamberlain, b. August 26th, 1822, in Ashland county, Ohio; he d. November 27th, 1902; res. Hastings, Mich.

Children—
399 SAMANTHA ELINDA, b. July 9th, 1847, in Medina county, Ohio.
400 JOHN WHITNEY, b. November 26th, 1852, in Ingham county, Mich.
401 WILLIAM O., b. February 11th, 1860, d. September 4th, 1864.
402 IDA I., b. June 12th, 1862.

134

Sally Luretta, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. July 10th, 1825, in Homer, Ohio; m. July 3rd, 1845, in Homer, Medina county, Ohio, Daniel O. Beeman, b. September 6th, 1824, at Warren, Litchfield county, Conn.; d. at Bourbon, Ind., December 9th, 1895; he d. July 20th, 1891; res. Bourbon, Ind.

Children—
403 CELESTIA EDITHA, b. January 22nd, 1851, in Bourbon.
404 ANTHA SOLA, b. July 26th, 1862.
405 ELLA, b. March 2nd, 1860; res. Bourbon, Marshall county, Ind.

Children and grandchildren of Sally L. (134) of John (41):

Celestia, m. December 27th, 1877, Howard Franklin of Frankfort, Ind.; res. (1903) Chicago, 953 W. Superior street.

Antha Sola, m. August 31st, 1882, John Ecker; res. (1903) Livermore, Ky.

135

Dorman Orville, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John (41) and Abi (Hatch) Tanner, b. February 10th, 1828, in Homer, Ohio; m. Clarissa Curtice, b. April 1st, 1827; he d. October 31st, 1891; wife d. November 28th 1899; res. Horton, Mich.; farmer.

Children—
HIRAM O., b. August 16th, 1848, Medina county, Ohio; d. June 16th, 1850.
406 HARLOW MILFORD, b. October 25th, 1850, Medina county, Ohio.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
1965

ELI TANNER.

WILLIAM D., b. May 17th, 1853, d. November 1st, 1853.
407 EMMA VIOLA, b. January 21st, 1855, Ingham county, Mich.
ALBERT E., b. June 17th, 1857, Ingham county, Mich.; d. June 17th, 1877.
408 JOEL NATHANIEL, b. December 17th, 1859, Ingham county, Mich.
409 WILLIS OSCAR, b. February 17th, 1867, Jackson county, Mich.; res. Chicago, Ill.

136

Rose Wyatt, WYATT ROSE, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Wyatt Rose (42) and Betsey (Halstead) Tanner, b. June 6th, 1817; m. December 24th, 1838, Olive M. Seamans, b. September 17th, 1822; he d. December 7th, 1872.

Children—
410 DREW E., b. October 22nd, 1848, in Leyden, Ill.
PERRY, b. September 6th, 1840; d. February 11th, 1871; single.
411 LODORI, b. March 3rd, 1846.
412 ARBA B., b. June 13th, 1844.
413 IDA E., b. November 3rd, 1851, Leyden, Ill.
414 TIRZA S., b. August 31st, 1853, Leyden; single (1900).

137

Volney, WYATT ROSE, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Wyatt Rose (42) and Betsey (Halstead) Tanner, b. December 26th, 1819, m ———; m. Aseneth D. Bagley; he d. November 7th, 1852; 2 sons who d. in the army.

138

Eli, WYATT ROSE, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Wyatt Rose (42) and Betsey (Halstead) Tanner, b. July 6th, 1822; m. ————, Lucy A. Seamans, Wilhelm, Erie county, N. Y., ch. b. in Wilhelm; he d. January 4th, 1902.

Children—
415 OREN ELI, b. June 12th, 1845.
416 JANE L., b. June 25th, 1847; m. February 1st, 1871; d. January 20th, 1873; no ch.
417 GEORGE W., b. May 19th, 1854.
MILLARD F., b. August 18th, 1856; single.
MARION, b. May 2nd, 1858; single.
NATHAN LYMAN, b. September 28th, 1859; single; Lancaster, N. Y.
418 ELMA L., b. July 8th, 1862; m. 1872 John Foote; res. Amherst, N. Y.

"Eli Tanner was one of the pioneer settlers of Lancaster, Erie county. Born in Rhode Island, he drove to this state (N. Y.) behind a team of oxen. He bought a farm and built a house a few miles northeast of Bowmansville, when Indians roved about the country trading, and he often housed them over night as self-invited guests.

"Mr. Tanner was of an inventive turn of mind, and devised several useful farming and household implements, including one of the earliest types of washing-machines. He also introduced the sugar-cane plant

into Erie county, growing it on his own farm. In his declining years he divided his time between reading and target practice, both of which were favorite pastimes of his." [From Buffalo Express.]

139

Lyman, WYATT ROSE, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Wyatt Rose (42) and Betsey (Halstead) Tanner, b. February 27th, 1826; m. Ursula Halstead, and removed to Leyden, Cook county, Ill., about 1844; d. December 22nd, 1852.

Children—
MELISSA, b. October 18th, 1847, d, ———.
419 LEE S., b. May 25th, 1849.
MARY, b. January 12th, 1851, d. ———.

Lee S., of Lyman (109) m. January 1st, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Lang of Aurora, Ill.; res. Aurora; no ch.

140

Dorothy, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. November 5th, 1816, ———, N. Y.; m. 1st, Charles Seward.

Children—
EDGAR, b. February 28th, 1843.

M. 2nd William Archer.

Children—
WILLIAM, d. 1880, age 21; single.
DOROTHY, d. 1885.

141

William WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. August 7th, 1819 in N. Y., m. Margaret Stots, in Huron county, Ohio, b. 1816; he d. January 22nd, 1896; wife d. December 25th, 1887.

Children of 1st wife—
420 ABRAM FRANKLIN, b. December 1st, 1842, in Huron county, Ohio.
421 BENJAMIN M., b. April 11th, 1844, in Delphi, Huron county, Ohio.
422 MARTHA E., b. February 14th, 1845, near Kendallville, Ind.
423 MARY A., b. December 25th, 1847, near Kendallville, Ind.
M. 2nd, Ellen F. ———; she d. May 2nd, 1902; no ch.

William Tanner went to California in 1850, and subsequently to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Omaha, Nebraska, where, with others, he platted and laid out Omaha City. In 1854, he pre-empted 160 acres near Leavenworth, Kansas, which was afterwards incorporated with the city, where he passed the remainder of his days.

"He was president and father of the first pomological society organized west of the Mississippi river, and the growth and well being of the State Horticultural Society owes much of its early success to his indomitable industry and study of the habits of trees in our then discouraging climate." [Leavenworth Times.]

142

Lucy, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. August 16th, 1820, in Pennsylvania; m. June 2nd, 1842, Thomas Derry, b. in England; m. 2nd, Mr. Bowman; Lucy d. July 31st, 1897.

Children—

425 ELIZABETH, b. October 9th, 1843, in Milan, Ohio.
426 LUCY, b. January 19th, 1848, York, Ohio; d. in infancy.
427 ADALAIDE, b. August 14th, 1849, Lisbon, Ind.
428 EMMA, b. April 13th, 1853, Lisbon, Ind.

143

Zenas, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. 1822, N. Y.; m. twice, d. 1879 leaving no ch.; m. 1st, Olive Bush of Detroit, Mich; was a skilled machinist; d. in Vincennes, Ind.

Harriet William, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. March 24th, 1824; m. February 3rd, 1842, Abel R. Goodenough; he d. November 13th, 1892, res. Goshen, Ind.; m. 2nd, Jacob Fligart; no ch. by 2nd m.

Children of 1st m—

CHARLES NAMAN, b. February 16th, 1843; d. May 16th, 1858.
ROSELLA, b. September 27th, 1844; m. 1861 Jefferson Orr; he d. 1895; res. Corunna, Ind. 3 ch. Lyman W., b. 1863, d. 1893; Cary R., b. 1872, m. 1892, res. Berlin, Germany, 2 ch.; Clarence L., b. 1874.
CHLOE, b. September 3rd, 1846; m. 1868 John White; res. Toledo, Ohio. Ch. Maurice, b. 1869, m. 1891, 2 ch.; res. Racine, Wis.
AMANDA, b. May 30th, 1852; m. Marion Bachelor, October 3rd, 1869; res. Goshen, Ind. Ch. Frank Frederick, b. October 15th, 1871, m. February 8th, 1896, Florence A. Williams; ch. Duwayne, b. March 1898. Frank F. is a machinist. Marion Bachelor is a retired farmer.
EVA LOVINA, b. May 29th, 1855, d. July 7th, 1857.

144

James, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. 1826, in N. Y.; m. Armidia Russell of Auburn, DeKalb county, Ind.; he d. November 17th, 1891; wife d. about 1896.

Children born in Auburn except Mary—

MILTON, m. ———, 4 ch.
WILLIAM, single.
JANE, m. late } twins.
JOHN, d. in infancy }
THOMAS, d. single.
MARY, b. ———, in Kansas; m. ———.

Thomas was a corporal, Company D, First Washington Volunteers, in the Philippines; promoted for bravery; res. Seattle, Wash., 322 Battery street.

145

John, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. 1828, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1853, Betsey M. Richardson; he d. September 10th, 1896; occupation, farmer.

Children—

OLIVE ROSETTA, b. April 11th, 1854; m. Albert Arehart; no ch.; res. Elkhart, Ind.

SARAH JANE, b. October 5th, 1856, d. October 24th, 1857.

Orrillia, William, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. 1830, in N. Y.; m. 1st, George Selover.

Children—

MILTON, d. age 17.

EDWIN, d. age 17, murdered by a Missouri ruffian.

M. 2nd, Franklin Lilly.

Children—

WILLIAM, m. ———, d. leaving wife and 4 ch.

BENJAMIN, d. age 4 years.

FRED, HARRY, } Twins.

Orillia m. 3rd, Mr. Marshall; no ch.; res. Winchester, Kan.

Julia, William, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. January 26th, 1832, N. Y.; m. June 6th, 1852, Rev. Robert I. Rawson, b. July 12th, 1829, in Ohio; he d. February 2nd, 1901; no ch.; res. Olympia, Wash., 1023 Adams street.

Mr. Rawson was a minister in the Christian (sometimes known as the Campbellite) Church.

146

Thomas, William, Nathan, William, William, William, son of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. 1834, near Kendallville, Ind.; m. 1st, ———; ch. Frank, d. in youth; m. 2nd, ———.

Children—

429 BLANCHE, b. September 3rd, 1869, m. Cornelius Vis; res. Fair Plains, Mich.

430 MINNIE, b. September 30th, 1870, m. Edward Ochampaugh; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

431 EDGAR, b. June 8th, 1875, res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; single (1903).

432 FRED C., b. September 1st, 1879; m. November 26th, 1896, Leona Cooper, b. December 12th, 1876; no ch. (1903); res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mary Jane, William, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. January 28th, 1836, in Wooster, Ohio; m. November 26th, 1854, near Kendallville, Ind., O'Dillon Barret Whitford, M. D.; she d. July 4th, 1870, in Deer Lodge City, Mont.; res. of Dr. W. (1904) Butte, Mont.

Children—

CHARLES SUMNER, b. September 1st, 1855, m. ———; 1 ch.; physician, res. Clarkston, Wash.

ROSAMOND ESTELLA, b. December 25th, 1858; m. 1st, 1878, John G. Keith; son ———. M. 2nd, about 1887, Harvey H. Cullum; no ch. of 2nd m.; res. 410 Bannack street, Boise, Idaho

HENRIETTA, b. November 30th, 1868, m. Thomas McCrimon; ch. Charles Hughes; res. 815 Pike street, Seattle, Wash.

Sarah, William, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. July 22nd, 1839, in Huron county, Ohio, m. 1st, Benjamin F. Osborne, November 24th, 1859, in Noble county, Ind.

Children—

ERNEST B., b. April 30th, 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

NELLIE MAUDE, b. August 21st, 1875, d. September 29th, 1878.

M. 2nd, Phillip Hiltz, b. May 29th, 1835, in Germany; no ch. by 2nd m., res. Olympia, Wash., 14th and Main street.

ERNEST B., m. 1st, July 1st, 1881, Jennie Smith; she d. 1901; ch. Harry S., b. September 2nd, 1882; res. Seattle, Wash; m. 2nd Mrs. Elsie Chilson, no ch.

147

Thaddeus, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. April 10th, 1840, in Ripleyville, Huron county, Ohio; m. August 11th, 1862, Aseneth Murphy of Stark county, Ohio in De Kalb county Ind.; res. near Lodi, Mich.

Children—

ARTEMISIA, d. in infancy.

WILLIAM.

OLIVE.

JOHN.

THADDEUS, d. in infancy.

148

George, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (43) and Olive (Clough) Tanner, b. April 2nd, 1843, m. Almira Abbott; no ch.; res. Edmore, Mich. (1905).

149

Rosella M., STEPHEN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Stephen (44) and Huldah (Bushnell) Tanner, b.

November 24th, 1826, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. April 22nd, 1845, Washington D. Stewart; she d. March 27th, 1888; he d. February 26th, 1899; res. Custer Park, Ill.

Children—

ELLA M., b. May 15th, 1859; m. December 25th, 1878, Joseph W. Myers; no ch.; res. Custer Park, Ill.

SHERMAN, b. February 15th, 1862, d. April 5th, 1885.

JOHN, } b. July 24th, 1864.
MARY BELL, }

John d. July 28th, 1870.

Mary d. October 31st, 1864.

EMMA L., b. January 15th, 1867, d. May 10th, 1892.

HULDA MINA, b. January 22nd, 1869, d. October 31st, 1870.

150

Lucetta, STEPHEN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Stephen (44) and Huldah (Bushnell) Tanner, b. September 19th, 1829, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. October 27th, 1847, Abner K. Eddy; res. Shreve, Wayne county, Ohio; farmer; he d. May 13th, 1891, aged 66 y. 3 mo. 13 days.

Children—

ALICE HULDAH, b. June 11th, 1851; d. May 14th, 1891, single.

439 IDA E., b. March 8th, 1857.

440 ELLA, b. June 29th, 1858.

Ida E., m. May 23rd, 1877, Helon S. Leyda; ch. Huldah June, b. September 21st, 1891; Relda Marie, b. December 26th, 1894. M. 2nd, Lester E. Cady, March 14th, 1900, b. Danville, Iowa, November 26th, 1864.

Ella, m. March 11th, 1880, James Madison Parr, b. December 17th, 1852, at Perrysville, Ohio, where he resides.

151

Olive, STEPHEN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Stephen (44) and Huldah (Bushnell) Tanner, b. February 5th, 1831, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. October 2nd, 1856, Michael S. Steward; res. Custer Park, Ill.; he d. June 12th, 1903, aged 74 y. 10 mo. 11 days.

Children—

EMMA, b. December 9th, 1858, d. August 31st, 1859.

CLARA, b. June 27th, 1859.

SHELDON, b. October 11th, 1861.

SEYMOUR, b. February 4th, 1863.

EARNEST M., b. May 14th, 1866, d. October 26th, 1867.

WILLARD L., b. May 3rd, 1870.

CHARLES, b. August 23rd, 1873.

151a

Grandchildren of Olive (151) of Stephen Tanner (44).

Clara Steward, m. August 26th, 1877, James Evans; res. Rushville, Neb.; Clara d. November 7th, 1891.

Children—
REXFORD.
OLIVE.
EDNA.

Sheldon Steward, m. December 16th, 1895, Lettie Evans; res. Custer Park, Ill.

Children—
WILBUR LEROY, b. July 27th, 1886.
AURIE OLIVE, b. October 6th, 1888.

Seymour Steward, m. Mary G. McGinness, ———; res. Oklahoma City, Okla.; he d. December 7th, 1899.
Children—
WILLIAM M., d. young.
OLIVE.
JOHN, d. young.

Willard L. Steward, m. July 3rd, 1895, Mary Brooks; res. Custer Park, Ill.

Charles Steward, m. August 14th, 1900, Carrie Eastman; res. Cripple Creek, Colo.

152

Martin Darius, STEPHEN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Stephen (44) and Huldah (Bushnell) Tanner, b. May 14th, 1834, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. October 1st, 1856, Laura Lovina Ritchie in Wayne county, Ohio; res. Custer Park, Ill.

Children—
441 COLLINS BUSHNELL, b. August 12th, 1857, d. May 25th, 1861.
Infant son b. March 1st and d. April 1st, 1859.
442 EMILY ALICE, b. May 10th, 1860.
ALTHEA, b. July 29th, 1862, d. April 22nd, 1864.
443 SHERIDAN C., b. February 20th, 1865.
BURTIS, b. May 30th, 1867, d. August 12th, 1881.

153

Martha Ellen, STEPHEN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Stephen (44) and Huldah (Bushnell) Tanner, b. October 24th, 1843, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. March 12th, 1861, George Riffle; res. Lake Fork, Ohio.

Children—
444 CLARA THERESA, b. December 13th, 1861, m. Alfred Sprang of Lake Fork, Ohio. Ch. Birdie, b. November 27th, 1900.
445 STELLA MAY, b. May 2nd, 1864; m. November 30th, 1882, David Eley; ch. Pearl, b. September 21st, 1883, m. October 8th, 1901, T. B. Garn and d. July 30th, 1902. Josephine, b. December 8th, 1887.
446 HARMON WILLIS, b. April 23rd, 1869, d. May 5th, 1891.

154

Harmon Willis, STEPHEN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM,

WILLIAM, son of Stephen (44) and Huldah (Bushnell) Tanner, b. April 11th, 1849, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. December 1st, 1872, Edith J. Quackingbush; res. Custer Park, Ill.

Children—

CHARLES ABNER, b. April 10th, 1874, m. November 25th, 1902, Gertrude Burks.

GEORGE LEROY, b. September 14th, 1876, d. at the age of 2 or 3.

HULDAH MAY, b. May 23rd, 1878, d. February 5th, 1882.

FLORENCE, b. December 7th, 1882.

JESSIE, b. March 8th, 1886.

155

Margaret A., HIRAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Hiram (45) and Esther Amanda (Dunn) Tanner, b. January 30th, 1831, in Clarence, Erie county, N. Y.; m. May 1st, 1849, Watson C. Conant; she d. May 9th, 1890, at Pierceton, Indiana.

Children—

447 FRANK A., b. January 15th, 1850, at Rochester, Ohio; m. October 10th, 1873, Ella Olney; res. Walnut Ridge, Kan.; no ch. (1903).

FRED A., b. July 29th, 1856, Rochester, Ohio; d. October 10th, 1873, Big Rapids, Mich.

448 MAGGIE M., b. July 26th, 1868, at Pierceton, Ind.

449 BERTHA A., b. September 21st, 1872.

156

Jane Elizabeth, HIRAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Hiram (45) and Esther Amanda (Dunn) Tanner, b. May 17th, 1834; m. October 4th, 1858, Walter Blair Foote; he d. July 2nd, 1904, aged 70 y. 6 mo.; res. Cleveland, Ohio, Glenville Station, 437 Doan street.

Children—

452 MARY E., b. August 14th, 1859.

453 CLAYTON HUNTER, b. August 2nd, 1863, in Rochester, Loraine county, Ohio.

454 LILLIAN, b. March 28th, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio.

455 ALYS MEDORA, b. January 23rd, 1873; single (1904).

157

Alpheus Hiram, HIRAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Hiram (45) and Esther Amanda (Dunn) Tanner, b. July 28th, 1836, in Ruggles, Ashland county, Ohio; m. June 10th, 1859, Clarissa M. Wilson, in Linn county, Kan.; who d. May 1st, 1871; m. 2nd, Alice Mary Lowe, February, 1873, b. December 15th, 1850; res. Mapleton, Kan. (Name also written Hiram Alpheus.)

Children of 1st m.—

456 DONNA ANN, b. May 20th, 1860.

CHARLES WATSON, b. June 17th, 1869, d. April 4th, 1888.

Children of 2nd m.—

457 LEONARD W., b. May 17th, 1875; m. October 29th, 1900, Etta Mercer of Mapleton, Kan.; son b. July 16th, 1904.

458 HARRY HIRAM, b. November 20th, 1885.

158

Abram Malcom, HIRAM, NATHAN WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Hiram (45) and Esther Amanda (Dunn) Tanner, b. March 30th, 1840, in (now) Ashland county, Ohio; m. January 18th, 1865, Eliza J. Marshall, a relative of Chief Justice Marshall; he d. November 17th, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio; address, Rochester, Ohio.

Children—

FRED MARSHALL, b. January 9th, 1868; d. April 7th, 1868, in Rochester, Ohio.

463 HIRAM HERBERT, b. December 28th, 1869, in Avon, Ohio; d. August 21st, 1903, Fort Collins, Colo.; student; a noble Christian character.

159

Emma Amanda, HIRAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Hiram (45) and Esther Amanda (Dunn) Tanner, b. October 9th, 1843 ——————; m. May 4th, 1868, Joshua Gibson Wood, res. Topeka, Kan.

Children—

MABEL G., b. April 29th, 1870, Topeka; d. October 8th, 1870.

464 HOWARD KENASTON, b. May 25th, 1873, Topeka.

465 THOMAS CARLYLE, b. March 17th, 1882, Topeka.

160

Timothy Ingraham, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (46) and Margarette (Ingraham) Tanner, b. March 21st, 1803, in Bristol, R. I.; m. August 25th, 1822, Mary A. Bowers of Bristol, R. I.; he d. December 26th, 1886, in Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 84; wife d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children—

466 WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 29th, 1823.

467 MARY ANN, b. September 15th, 1824.

468 BENNETT MUNRO, b. November 29th, 1826.

469 TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, b. November 4th, 1828.

CHARLES HENRY, b. September 5th, 1830; d. August 5th, 1832, Bristol.

470 JOHN BRISTED, b. February 12th, 1833.

471 BENJAMIN BOSWORTH, b. April 3rd, 1836, d. single.

472 CORNELIUS BOWERS, b. October 29th, 1839.

EDWARD PAYSON, b. August 7th, 1842, d. November 5th, 1842.

Baptismal record of the children of Timothy Ingraham and Mary Ann (Bowers) Tanner, St. Michael's church, Bristol, R. I.

William Henry, baptized June 15th, 1827.
Bennett Munro, baptized June 15th, 1827.
Mary Ann, baptized June 15th, 1827.
Mary Ann, wife of Timothy I., baptized February 28th, 1830.
John Bristed, baptized July 6th, 1833.
Diana Ingraham, baptized July 6th, 1833.
Rev. John Bristed was Rector of St. Michael's, Bristol.
Confirmed in St. Michael's Church, Bristol, R. I.
Mary Ann (wife of Timothy), March 6th, 1834.
Margaret, March 6th, 1834.
Bennett, February 15th, 1842.
Timothy, June 13th, 1842.

161

William, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (46) and Margarette (Ingraham) Tanner, b. August 11th, 1804, in Providence, R. I.; m. October 18th, 1824, Lydia Sisson of New Bedford, Mass.; he d. August 11th, 1865, in Providence; wife d. January 16th, 1876, in Chicago, Ill., aged 72 y.

Children—
Infant d. at birth, May 1825, N. Bedford.
MARGARETTE, b. March 28th, 1826, N. Bedford.
473 SARAH MARIA, b. May 18th, 1827, Albany, N. Y.
474 AGNES KEMPTON, b. July 15th, 1829, N. Bedford.
475 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. August 22nd, 1833, Pawtucket, R. I.
476 MARGARETTE INGRAHAM, b. August 23rd, 1836, Pawtucket, R. I.
477 GEORGE HENRY, b. September 16th, 1840, Alton, Ill.
478 FRANK GARLAND, b. April 23rd, 1843, Buffalo, N. Y.
FREDERICK, b. September 10th, 1844, Attica, N. Y.; killed at Petersburg, Va. in the Army, June 22nd, 1863.
CHARLES, b. April 7th, 1846, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. September 23rd, 1857, Oskhosh, Wis.

162

Sarah Ingraham, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (46) and Margarette (Ingraham) Tanner, b. June 21st, 1806; m. July 22nd, 1828, Samuel Wilkinson, Bristol, R. I., who d. in Pawtucket, killed by cars; wife d. August 16th, 1861, Providence, R. I.

Children—
EDWARD, b. November 29th, 1829, d. April 11th, 1894.
MARGARET, b. April 17th, 1833; m. November 6th, 1851, Stephen C. Miller. 1 ch. Annie Wilkinson, b. August 1st, 1852; unmarried.
JAMES HENRY, b. July 12th, 1846; m. July 10th, 1869, Dora Pedrick; he d. August 16th, 1872. 2 ch. Samuel, b. September 19th, 1870, d. September 23rd, 1870; Helen Ingraham, b. January 2nd, 1872, d. January 15th, 1877.

162 1-2

Margaret Ingraham, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WIL-

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
1900

Yours Truly H. Tanner

LIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (46) and Margarette (Ingraham) Tanner of Bristol, R. I., b. May 21st, 1810; m. October 29th, 1837, Col. Jonathan Knowles, Seekonk, Mass. (town record gives October 26th.); she d. December 6th, 1876.

MARGARET V., b. September 13th, 1838; m. June 2nd, 1864, Joseph A. Shattuck; she d. March 6th, 1888 3 ch.:
Clarence Edward, b. June 17th, 1865; m. May 10th, 1887, Annie La Rose. 3 ch. Ethel May, b. May 14th, 1888; Margaret Josephine, b. December 19th, 1889; Sarah Frances, b. May 13th, 1891.
Frank Henry, b. September 19th, 1867.
Joseph Lindsley, b. January 24th, 1871; m. December 30th, 1902, Mary E. Jenkins.

ANNIE M. (Knowles), b. January 8th, 1841; m. March 18th, 1869, Leander G. Sherman; no ch.

VIRGINIA S. (Knowles), b. September 10th, 1843; m. November 30th, 1875, Joseph C. Lindsley; she d. October 6th, 1877; no ch.

JOSEPHINE J. (Knowles), b. August 30th, 1845; m. December 5th, 1865, William H. Sanford; no ch.

FRANK A. (Knowles), b. June 5th, 1847, d. April 26th, 1852.

[Information of Margaret and Sarah I. by Mrs. Annie M. (Knowles) Sherman, Edgewood, Providence, R. I.]

163

Henry, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (46) and Margarette (Ingraham) Tanner, b. June 9th, 1813, in Bristol, R. I.; m. December 5th, 1837, at Alton, Ill. Elizabeth Clark Norton; she d. March 12th, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2nd, June 30th, 1857, Martha Sheldon Wheeler, in Cleveland, Ohio; he d. in Buffalo, N. Y., January 31st, 1895.

Children of 1st wife—
HENRY NORTON, b. July 30th, 1839, Alton; d. July 3rd, 1862; single.
482 SAMUEL WILKINSON, b. July 19th, 1841, Buffalo, N. Y.
WILLIAM INGRAHAM, b. June 26th, 1843, d. January 24th, 1847.
EDWARD BOSWORTH, b. June 25th, 1846, d. January 28th, 1847.
483 WILLIAM EDWIN, b. March 24th, 1848.
EDWIN LEWIS, b. September 30th, 1850, d. March 27th, 1851.
Infant son who did not survive.
MARIA ELIZABETH, b. November 11th, 1854, d. February 3rd, 1855.
BENNET MUNROE, b. March 1st, 1856, d. July 30th, 1856.
ELIZABETH CLARK NORTON, wife of Henry, d. March 12th, 1856.

Children by 2nd wife—
Daughter that did not live.
484 HARRIET ISABELLA, b. November 14th, 1859.
485 FRANKLIN WHEELER, b. February 23rd, 1861.

CHARLES HENRY, b. September 5th, 1863, d. September 18th, 1864.
CHARLES FINNEY MANSFIELD, b. September 2nd, 1865, d. March 7th, 1870.
MARIA HENRIETTA, b. September 13th, 1867; m. October 2nd, 1895, Henry Ernest Montgomery; ch. Nelson Tanner, b. December 26th, 1898; res. Buffalo, N. Y. (1903)
JULIA WHEELER, b. January 18th, 1879; single (1903).
MARTHA SHELDON, b. April 20th, 1871, d. July 13th, 1872.

Henry Tanner (163) is the author of a book called "The Alton Trials," being a "History of the Rise and Progress of the Alton Riots, Culminating in the Death of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, November 7th, 1837." Printed at Buffalo, N. Y., by James D. Warren, 1878. Written for the Buffalo Historical Society.

Henry Tanner with others was indicted for riot committed on the night of November 7th, 1837, while engaged in defending a printing-press from an attack made on it by a mob, resulting in the murder by this mob, of Rev. Mr. Lovejoy—the owner of the printing-press and an advocate of anti-slavery.

For a full account, see the pamphlet referred to, deposited in the Buffalo Historical Society; also other works. The event created a profound sensation at the time, and Mr. Lovejoy was named "The Martyr."

164

Abel, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (47) and Mary Unis (Case) Tanner, b. August 4th, 1805, on Prudence Island; m. 1st, November 13th, 1828, Helen Maria Holden, b. March 1st, 1810, dau. of William and Phebe (Nichols) Holden, a direct descendant of Randall Holden of old Warwick (see Colonial His. of R. I.); she d. May 4th, 1840; Abel d. March 21st, 1899, Mystic, Conn.

Children of 1st m.—
486 GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b September 14th, 1829, Centreville, R. I.
487 FREELOVE HELEN, b. July, 1833.
488 ANNIE MARIA, b. 1835.
ORANGE SCOTT, b. 1837, d. young.
JEREMIAH, b. 1839, d. young.

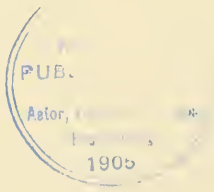
M. 2nd, Clara Watrous.
Child—
490 ABEL PALMER, b. July 7th, 1850.

M. 3rd, September 24th, 1856, Mrs. Cordelia Heath Watrous, b. 1814.

Child—
WENDALL PHILLIPS, b. December, 1860, d. ———, 1880; single.

"Abel Tanner of Mystic, father of Abel Palmer Tanner, Esq., of New London, Connecticut, died at Mystic, March 21st, 1899, in his 95th year. He was widely known in that part of the country where he had lived so many years. He was a man of strong convictions, and

ABEL TANNER,
of
Mystic, Conn.


PUB.
1905

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
1905

JEREMIAH TANNER.

during the Civil War and prior to the conflict he was a very pronounced anti-slavery man. He possessed a natural talent for speaking, and during those stirring days made many telling addresses. Later he became interested in the universal peace movement and his voice was frequently heard at the annual meetings at the grove in Mystic.

"In former years he had been in the employ of the Standard Machine Company, until by reason of age he was unable to attend to business. Notwithstanding he had long survived the allotted span of human life, he remained cheerful and always had a kind word for those with whom he came in contact." [Norwich Courier.]

165

Jeremiah, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (47) and Mary Unis (Case) Tanner, b. March 12th, 1807, on Prudence Island; m. May 14th, 1829, Martha Mathewson, b. November 15th, 1811, Coventry, R. I.; she d. May 20th, 1884, in Warren, R. I., res. (1904) Providence; he d. September 25th, 1904.

Children—

491 SARAH ANN, b. August 25th, 1829.
492 HARRIET AMANDA, b. April 4th, 1831.
493 MARTHA JANE, b. November 14th, 1842.

Jeremiah Tanner was born on Prudence Island, and is a descendant by his mother's line from William Unis, one of the Waldenses who emigrated from Guernsey, in France, early in the 18th century.

In his earlier life he was the valued friend of Mr. Samuel Foster. From 1837 to 1841 he held a responsible position with the Lonsdale Company at Lonsdale, and afterwards with the Warren Manufacturing Company at Warren. During the later years of his life he resided in Providence with his granddaughter, Mrs. Horton. He was well known in the city, and his habit was to sit on the steps of the Arcade, where he could be seen any pleasant day of summer. He was strictly temperate and regular in his habits, was never sick, and at the last passed away as the candle dies in its socket, and "he was not."

His brother Alfred was a pronounced abolitionist prior to the Civil War, and was frequently associated with Wendell Phillips in that cause.

166

William, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (47) and Mary Unis (Case) Tanner, b. December 12th, 1813, Prudence Island; m. April 26th, 1835, Eliza Shaw Tillinghast, dau. of Job and Sally Davis Tillinghast of East Greenwich, R. I.; he d. March 26th, 1879; wife d. November 4th, 1880, Centerville, R. I.

Children—

GEORGE THOMPSON, b. May 1st, 1836, Centerville; m. November 25th, 1858, Celia Ann Bowen, b. November 4th, 1835; she d. August 11th, 1901, Centerville; no ch. grew to maturity.
MERCY ELIZA, b. October 23rd, 1837; m. January, 1864, Samuel K. Thompson; d. April 30th, 1864.
MARGARET AMANDA, b. January 23rd, 1841, d. October 24th, 1861; single.
EMILY SHAW, b. July 25th, 1845, d. October 5th, 1869; single.

167

James Read, Palmer, Nathan, Palmer, William, William, son of Palmer (47) and Mary Unis (Case) Tanner, b. June 2nd, 1819, Prudence Island; m. November 25th, 1847, Mary Ann Arnold of Plainfield, Conn.,

Child—

JOHN READ, b. ———, d. April, 1857, Centerville.

168

Christopher Palmer, Palmer (47), m. September 22nd, 1846, Sophia G. Wing, both of Warwick, R. I., and d. May 26th, 1856, leaving no ch.

169

Barton B., Abel, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, son of Abel (53) and Abigail Mayhew Tanner, b. July 3rd, 1793, in Scituate, R. I.; m. Patience C. ———, b. 1801; she d. February 10th, 1887; appointed administrator on estate of wife July 12th, 1887; Barton d. July 2nd, 1891.

Children—

494 EDWARD, who m. February 17th, 1848, Lydia B., dau. of Samuel and Freelove Ashton of Scituate, d. April 20th, 1900, Arctic, R. I., aged 71.

HANNAH, m. twice — no record.

170

William Henry, Abel, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, son of Abel (53) and Abigail (Mayhew) Tanner, b. March 17th, 1810, in Coventry, R. I.; m. September 11th, 1831, Lydia Walker, b. June 1st, 1817, in Scituate, R. I.; she d. October, 1837; he d. September 21st, 1895; res. Webster, Mass., from 1838.

Children—

495 MARY M., b. September 15th, 1833, in Scituate; m. Robert White of Providence; dau. Ella.

496 HENRY A., b. October 27th, 1835.

WILLIAM A., b. October 12th, 1837, d. 1850.

M. 2nd, April 11th, 1839, Hannah Slater of Webster, Mass., b. in England, March 12th, 1816, and d. in Webster, October 19th, 1883.

Children of 2nd wife—

497 GEORGE A., b. February 15th, 1840.

498 EDWIN H., b. May 16th, 1841.

499 ELIZABETH H., b. June 10th, 1843.

500 HARRIET S., b. February 18th, 1848.

171

Silas, Abel, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, son of Abel (53) and Abigail (Mayhew) Tanner, b. February 16th, 1812, in Coventry, R. I.; m. September 9th, 1831, Anne F. Pierce,

b. January 31st, 1812, in Rehoboth, Mass.; she d. November 21st, 1882, dau. of Isaac and Penelope (Horton) Pierce of Rehoboth, Mass.

Children—

JOSEPH, b. March 3rd, 1833, d. March 5th, 1833.
ABBY ANN, b. May 13th, 1834, d. July 12th, 1835.
501 HIRAM ALPHEUS, b. May 16th, 1836.
502 ISAAC SANFORD, b. May 3rd, 1839.
503 ABBY JANE, b. June 30th, 1845.
GEORGE A., b. September 22nd, 1853, d. July 30th, 1855.
Abby Jane m. April 22nd, 1869, D. A. Needham, and d. 1876; no ch.

172

Phillips, WILLIAM, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (55) and Sabrina (Phillips) Tanner, b. May 6th, 1789; m. March 18th, 1821, Sally Bassett, b. September 2nd, 1798, in South Killingly, Conn.; d. January 4th, 1874, in Danielson, Conn.; wife d. December 4th, 1882.

Children—

504 ELIZA M., b. November 12th, 1821, in Brooklyn, Conn.
HIRAM, b. March 10th, 1824; res. (1901) Danielson, Conn; single.
CHARLES, b. October 31st, 1825, d. December 19th, 1831.
CHARLOTTE, b. October 27th, 1828; unmarried; res. (1901) Danielson, Conn.

173

Polly, WILLIAM, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (55) and Sabrina (Phillips) Tanner, b. July 4th, 1795; m. June 14th, 1818, Daniel Arnold.

Children—

MARYETTA, b. November 1st, 1819, d. in childhood.
505 SABRINA A., b. April 27th, 1829.
506 EMERENCE F., b. September 13th, 1831.

174

Phebe, WILLIAM, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (55) and Sabrina (Phillips) Tanner, b. June 23rd, 1799; m. February 11th, 1821, Jonathan Clough; she d. May 19th, 1876, Danielson, Conn.

Children—

507 GEORGE, b. January 10th, 1822.
PHEBE ANN, b. March 27th, 1824, d. young.
508 HARRIET ELEANOR, b. November 12th, 1827.
509 MARY ELIZABETH, b. February 26th, 1831.

175

Henry Clinton, WILLIAM, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (55) and Sabrina (Phillips) Tanner, b. July 23rd, 1810; m. November 27th, 1833, Sarepta Law; he d. September 8th, 1852, in Worcester, Mass.; wife d. February 12th, 1882.

309432

Children—
ELLEN, b. September 24th, 1835; single (1901).
510 ANNIE MARIA, b. November 2nd, 1842.

176

Job, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William son of Palmer (56) and Margaret (Austin) Tanner, b. December 3rd, 1791, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. Betsey Champlin of Exeter; res. in East Greenwich, R. I.; no ch. known. He was a sailor, left home and little was heard of him afterwards; supposed that he d. in 1834, and wife in 1848.

177

Benjamin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Palmer (56) and Margaret (Austin) Tanner, b. June 19th, 1793, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. April 16th, 1815 Lucy Hunt, dau. of William and Prudence Hunt; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, North Kingstown.

Children of 1st wife—
511 HENRY, b. October 19th, 1815, Potowomut in Warwick, R. I.
512 WILLIAM PALMER, b. September 24th, 1818, in North Kingstown, R. I.
513 BENJAMIN, b. February 22nd, 1821.
THOMAS, b. May 25th, 1823, d. November 6th, 1830.
GARDINER CHAMPLIN, b. May 9th, 1825; never m.; d. at the old home, February 17th, 1846; a beautiful Christian character.
514 JAMES WOOD, b. November 3rd, 1827.
515 CHARLES ELDRIDGE, b. November 3rd, 1830, in North Kingstown, R. I.
Infant, b. August 30th, 1832, buried with the mother, who d. at the same date.

M. 2nd, November 25th, 1832, Mrs. Diana Nichols Bicknell.

Children by this m.—
516 LUCY ANN, b. November 19th, 1833, in North Kingstown, R. I.
HARRIET MARANDA, b. January 31st, 1836; unmarried; res. Hope Valley, R. I.

"Benjamin was a wheelwright and farmer; an honest, upright man, and a member, about 1844, of the Six Principle Baptist Church.

"His homestead was a part of the original farm given by Henry Tibbitts to his 'grandson, William Tanner,' on which he was buried. In 1877 his remains, together with those of other members of his family, were removed to the cemetery in East Greenwich."

178

Mary, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Palmer (56) and Margaret (Austin) Tanner, b. December 3rd, 1795, in North Kingstown; m. May 25th, 1817 Nicholas Spencer Dawley, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Dawley, and brother of John who m. Lucy Tanner, b.

June 20th, 1793. Lucy d. November 8th, 1861; husband d. September 18th, 1863; occupation, carpenter; no ch., but they reared Margaret, dau. of her brother Abel.

179

James Austin, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (56) and Margaret (Austin) Tanner, b. May 8th, 1797, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. 1st, Eliza Nason of Newport, b. June 7th, 1799, dau. of David and Abby Nason, October 14th, 1816; she d. October 27th, 1845; m. 2nd, February 10th, 1846, Mrs. Mary Stoddard Walker, widow of Rev. Calvin Walker, b. August 5th, 1802. James d. November 15th, 1869; wife d. January, 1885.

Children all by 1st wife—

517 CATHERINE, b. February 12th, 1818, North Kingstown, d. May 7th, 1865.
518 PALMER, b. May 5th, 1820, North Kingstown.
519 NICHOLAS DAWLEY, b. February 16th, 1822.
520 ELIZABETH, b. July 2nd, 1824.
521 JAMES, b. February 24th, 1826.
522 GEORGE AUSTIN, b. February 16th, 1828.
DAVID BOWEN, b. October 22nd, 1829, d. May 12th, 1830.
523 SILAS ARNOLD, b. March 13th, 1831, East Greenwich, R. I.
524 DAVID BOWEN, b. April 29th, 1833, Pontiac.
ALBERT, b. November 29th, 1835, Pontiac, d. October 31st, 1837
525 JOHN HENRY, b. October 7th, 1837, Pontiac.
526 ABBY AMANDA, b. December 12th, 1840, Pontiac.
527 EMELINE FRANCES, b. December 5th, 1843.
528 THOMAS DORR, b. March 23rd, 1845.

In his earlier years James Austin Tanner was a sailor. Later he was a machinist and farmer. He was a member of the Quidnesett Baptist Church. He was the last member of the family to own the old homestead, and was buried on the old farm. He espoused the cause of Governor Dorr; had five sons in the Union Army, '61 to '65.

180

Abel, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (56) and Margaret (Austin) Tanner, b. August 8th, 1800, in North Kingstown; m. March, 1823, Betsey Wilcox, dau. of James and Lucy Wilcox, Coventry, R. I.

Abel was a natural athlete, performing extraordinary feats of agility. He died December 25th, 1859, at Natick, R. I., and is buried on the old farm, as is also his son, William Albert; wife died October 2nd, 1889.

Children—

529 JOB, b. February 23rd, 1824, at Quidnick, R. I.
530 MARGARET CAROLINE, b. January 17th, 1826, North Kingstown, R. I.
531 MARY DAWLEY, b. March 2nd, 1828, North Kingstown, R. I.
532 JAMES, b. July 7th, 1830, North Kingstown, R. I.

533 BETSEY ELIZABETH, b. December 15th, 1833. North Kingstown, R. I.
534 RUTH, b. September 19th, 1834, at Potowomut, in Warwick.
535 ABEL, Jr., b. June 26th, 1836, at Potowomut, in Warwick.
WILLIAM ALBERT, b. October 19th, 1838, at Potowotmut, in Warwick; d. November 1st, 1846.
536 EDWIN, b. December 26th, 1840, Pontiac.
537 LUCY, b. March 21st, 1842, Compton, in Warwick.
538 AMANDA MALVINA, b. February 23rd, 1844, Pontiac.
539 ALMA, b. September 24th, 1846, Pontiac.

181

Emily, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner, b. February 24th, 1800, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. June 2nd, 1819, William Haight; she d. March 19th, 1884, West Lebanon, N. Y.

Children—
BENJAMIN TANNER, b. ———, d. 1892; unmarried.
ABRAM MOSHER, b. March 19th, 1822; m. October 13th, 1843, Sarah E. Sackett; he d. March 13th, 1893. Ch. William, b. August 19th, 1848; Esther, b. May 13th, 1861, d. February 9th, 1879.
EMILY JANE, b. February 14th, 1838; m. February 26th, 1856, Silas B. Hamilton; she d. March, 1893. Ch. Carrie, b. December 13th, 1856, d. December 29th, 1877; Charles A., b. March 24th, 1859; William J., b. June 27th, 1861; Emma H., b. November 1st, 1866; Anna H., b. 1863, d. April 19th, 1889; Grace B., b. February 5th, 1871; Hattie B., b. December 22nd, 1874.

Children of Emily Jane, dau. of Emily (Tanner) Haight (181) and Silas B. Hamilton.

Charles A., m. May 19th, 1880, Carrie Preston.

Children—
HAROLD H.
KENNETH.

William J., m. May 10th, 1898. Nettie Gardner.

Emma H., m. December, 31st, 1891, Douglas Curtis.

Hattie B., m. January 7th, 1898, Garry Rennerfelt.

182

Isaac, son of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner, m. Catherine Blunt.

Children—
JAMES, d. about 17 years of age.
MARY ANN, also d. leaving the family extinct.

183

John Fones, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner of North Kingstown, R. I.; m. May 13th, 1830, Maria Wick-

ham, he d. September 26th, 1879; wife d. December 20th, 1896, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Children—

540 MATTHEW W., b. March 20th, 1831.
ELMA JANE, b. February 6th, 1833, d. November 18th, 1834.
ALBERT G., b. August 19th, 1834, d. December 19th, 1855, at Canaan Four Corners; single.
JOHN FONES, Jr., b. March 30th, 1836, d. March 11th, 1846, Canaan Four Corners.
ELEAZER ROOT, b. December 31st, 1837, d. December 15th, 1865.
541 HARRIET MARIA, b. April 7th, 1839.
542 CYRUS HUDSON, b. February 11th, 1841.
543 HENRIETTA CLARISSA, b. November 30th, 1842.
FRANCES CAROLINE, b. March 30th, 1845, d. January 4th, 1866.
MARIETTA, b. October 7th, 1846, d. November 30th, 1865.
AUGUSTA CORNELIA, b. July 23rd, 1848, d. September 10th, 1851.
ORCELIA VICTORIA, b. February 22nd, 1850, d. November 16th, 1865.
LEROY, b. December 12th, 1851, d. December 26th, 1852.
OSSIAN E., b. May 29th, 1853, d. December 10th, 1865.

184

Nelson, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner, b. September 12th, 1810; m. 1st, m. 1830, Prudence Burgess. M. 2nd, January 31st, 1837, Prudence Lovejoy, b. June 16th, 1809; he d. January 24th, 1890; wife d. November 28th, 1894.

Children of 1st wife—

544 PRUDENCE ANN, b. April 6th, 1835.

Children of 2nd wife—

545 EUDORA C., b. June 10th, 1838.
546 ELAM TILDEN, b. November 28th, 1839.
547 HENRY DWIGHT, b. August 3rd, 1841.
LOUISA J., b. October 11th, 1844, d. 1848.
LUCY ELLEN, b. July 4th, 1846, d. 1848.
548 EGBERT S., b. November 23rd, 1848.

185

Sarah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner, b. ———, m. Silvester Green Ellsworth, January 8th, 1833. [See Aylesworth Genealogy.]

186

Maria, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner, b. May 5th, 1812; m. January 5th, 1830, Amos Haight, b. July 7th, 1807; he d. February 13th, 1861; wife d. March 14th, 1897.

Children—
GEORGE E., b. January 19th, 1831, d. August 24th, 1836.
550 ISAAC T., b. October 23rd, 1832.
551 CHARLES H., b. August 13th, 1834.
552 JOSEPH F., b. April 18th, 1842.
553 GEORGE D., b. September 24th, 1844.
554 WILLIAM E., b. July 21st, 1847.
555 AMOS, b. March 14th, 1857.

187

Lucy Hall, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner, b. May 12th, 1825, in Columbia county, N. Y.; m. September 1842 Raymond Hopkins; he d. March 1877.

Children—
556 HENRY TANNER, b. September 17th, 1843, d. May 29th, 1886.
SILAS OWEN, b. January 24th, 1848, d. November 29th, 1867; single.
557 NOEL SISSON, b. September 14th, 1849.

188

Benjamin, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (57) and Rebecca (Fones) Tanner, b. September 19th, 1820, in Columbia county, N. Y.; m. Ann E. Magill, November 13th, 1856, b. March 7th, 1829, in Buckland, Conn. Benjamin was of New Lebanon, Columbia county, N. Y.; he d. October 15th, 1900, in Hartford, Conn.; wife d. August 15th, 1895.

Children—
IDA L., b. August 28th, 1857, in New Lebanon; single.
ALBERT C., b. December 27th, 1859, West Lebanon, N. Y.; single (1901); 177 Broadway, New York City.
WALTER J., b. September 25th, 1861; m. 1886 Jennie E. Thompson of Winsted, Conn.; he d. December 27th, 1888.
JENNIE A., b. August 19th, 1866; d. unmarried, Hartford, Conn., May 9th, 1887.

189

Albert Spencer, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM son of Gardner (58) and Susan (Lewis) Tanner, b. August 7th, 1807, in Coventry, R. I.; m. November 2nd, 1832, Sarah Allen, b. March 2nd, 1812, in Milbury, Mass.; he. d. January 12th, 1890, in Norwich, N. Y.; wife d. February 26th, 1904.

Children—
558 ALBERT FRANCIS, b. April 4th, 1834, Milbury, Mass.
559 SARAH GEORGIANA, b. February 25th, 1836, Milbury, Mass.
560 HELEN LOUISA, b. March 5th, 1838, Milbury, Mass.
561 ADELAIDE LUTHERA, b. March 12th, 1840, Norwich, N. Y.
562 HORACE GARDNER, b. July 11th, 1842, Norwich, N. Y.
563 EMMER JOSEPHINE, b. August 31st, 1844, Norwich, N. Y.

564 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. August 10th, 1846, Eaton, N. Y.
565 JULIA VERNETTE, b. March 25th, 1849, Eaton, N. Y.

"Albert S. Tanner removed to Norwich, N. Y., in 1840. He was then a builder, and formed a partnership with Abraham Thomas. The firm constructed the old Norwich Academy, and many other buildings. In 1846 he removed to a farm in Morrisville, Madison county, where he acquired a competence, and later returned to Norwich, where he spent the remainder of his days.

"Mr. Tanner had many of the attributes of the gentleman of the old school. He was courteous, affable, a good talker and an agreeable companion to young and old. Strictly honest and honorable in all his transactions, his character was above reproach. His religious life was even and consistent. He was one of the oldest members of the Norwich Baptist Church in length of service and years. He was a good citizen and took an active interest in the welfare of the nation." [Local paper.]

190

Theodore G., GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Gardner (58) and Mary (Bates) Tanner, b. July 1st, 1811, in Coventry, R. I.; m. January 1st, 1835, Susan Snow; he d. March 10th, 1863.

Children—

MARY A., b. October 4th, 1839, m. November 12th, 1861, Norton S. Hull, b. April 13th, 1836; he. d. April 2nd, 1900; wife d. October 28th, 1897, no ch.

566 BRADFORD B., b. November 29th, 1844, d. May 3rd, 1900.

191

Stephen A., GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Gardner (58) and Mary (Bates) Tanner, b. August 21st, 1814, in Coventry, R. I.; m. June 19th, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Rice, b. December 18th, 1822; she d. March 16th, 1885; m. 2nd, February 15th, 1888, Mrs. Phebe A. Aylesworth, nee Davis, b. December 10th, 1839; res. Norwich, N. Y.

Children—

LEWIS B., b. November 17th, 1843, d. March 14th, 1844.
Infant b. and d. April 23rd, 1846.
SARAH M., b. May 12th, 1847, m. November 11th, 1874, Charles H. Dickenson; she d. January 30th, 1880; dau.
Infant b. September 14th, d. November 4th, 1850.
AMELIA B., b. April 13th, 1854, d. November 10th, 1859.
SAMUEL, b. March 2nd, d. September 2nd, 1856.
HILUS, b. November 23rd, 1858, d. September 7th, 1859.

192

George, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Gardner (58) and Mary (Bates) Tanner, b. November 18th, 1817, m. Eliza Smith, b. November 8th, 1817; m. 2nd, August 27th, 1847, Martha Hunt; he d. June 15th, 1866.

Children of 1st m.—

567 AMY M., b. October 23rd, 1840.
LODISCA, b. November 14th, 1844, d. April 10th, 1856.

Children of 2nd m.——
NANCY L., b. August 15th, 1848, d. July 16th, 1851.
568 WILLIAM, b. February 23rd, 1853.
JAMES K., b. March 31st, 1855, d. September 13th, 1862.
DORA, b. May 3rd, 1865, d. May 3rd, 1885.
569 GARDNER, b. February 3rd, 1857.
570 MARTHA, b. October 13th, 1859, d. December 8th, 1893.

193

Sally B., GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Gardner (58) and Mary (Bates) Tanner, b. September 16th, 1819; m. March 5th, 1839, Albert Tiffany, Norwich, N. Y.; she d. March 28th, 1884, Norwich.

Children—
571 ADELINE L., b. February 10th, 1842.
572 AMELIA C., b. February 20th, 1844.
MARY E., b. March 9th, 1849; single (1901).

194

Mary A., GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Gardner (58) and Mary (Bates) Tanner, b. January 8th, 1823; m. January 1st, 1845, Squire Guile; he d. ———; she d. October 9th, 1893; res. Ovid, Mich.

Child—
FRANK, b. ———, m. ———; 2 ch.

195

Henry G., GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Gardner (58) and Mary (Bates) Tanner, b. December 10th, 1824; m. September 13th, 1846, Lucy A. Bowers; he d. July 5th, 1893.

Child—
HERMAN, b. July 18th, 1852, d. December 10th, 1882; unmarried.

196

Mary Gorton, CHRISTOPHER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Christopher (59) and Sarah (Williams) Tanner, b. September 30th, 1817, Cranston, R. I.; m. May 1st, 1836, William H. Dyer, son of Daniel P. Dyer, Cranston, R. I., b. August 12th, 1817, Cranston; he d. February 3rd, 1899, Cranston; buried in Pocasset cemetery.

Children—
573 WILLIAM SMITH, b. October 28th, 1837.
574 MARIA ELIZABETH, b. September 19th, 1841.
575 DANIEL PIERCE, b. March 1st, 1844.
576 EDWARD TANNER, b. June 16th, 1850, d. May 19th, 1882.
573 William S. m. Jennie M. Paine; no ch.
574 Maria E. m. October 17th, 1870, Albert Davis; ch. Sadie.
575 Daniel P. m. 1st, Jennie Edwards; 2 ch., Walter and Abbie. M. 2nd, A. Miranda Wilbur; no ch.
576 Edward T. m. Ella Rounds; ch. Clara.

197

Sarah, CHRISTOPHER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Christopher (59) and Sarah (Williams) Tanner, b. December 2nd, 1823; m. April 2nd, 1845, William H. Parkhurst of Plainfield, Conn; he d. September 8th, 1887, in Providence, R. I. Sarah d. August 11th, 1896, in Providence; bur. Pocasset cemetery, Cranston.

Children—
WILLIAM TANNER, b. March 17th, 1846, d. July 25th, 1869; single.
577 HENRY WILLIAMS, b. June 25th, 1847.
578 CHARLES DYER, b. June 29th, 1849.
579 CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, b. September 17th, 1854.

198

Willard, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (60) and Sally (Adams) Tanner, b. May 19th, 1814; m. twice; 1 ch. deceased; all buried in the Grove street cemetery, Putnam, Conn.; family extinct.

199

Leonard Adams, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (60) and Deborah Williams (Law) Tanner, b. July 30th, 1827; m. March 22nd, 1859, Narcissa C. Smith of East Troy, Wis.; res. at one time in Whitewater, Wis., was interested in manufacturing; d. July 7th, 1900, San Diego, Calif.; res. (1901) Los Angeles, Calif., 1016 W. 24th street.

Children—
HATTIE L., b. August 16th, 1872, in Whitewater, Wis.; m. January 15th, 1896, in San Diego, Calif., Matthew Locke Wright of Pomona. Ch. Narcissa C., b. May 3rd, 1897, in Redlands, Calif.; Dorothy Tanner, b. May 26th, 1898.

200

Elizabeth Law, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Benjamin (60) and Deborah Williams (Law) Tanner, b. January 9th, 1833; m. October 13th, 1855, Nelson E. Williams at Danielson, or East Killingly, Conn.; she d. March 1st, 1886.

Children—
JOHN R., b. August 9th, 1858, d. August 25th, 1859.
580 EDWARD LEONARD, b. September 12th, 1866.
MARY T., b. August 31st, 1869, d. August 23rd, 1870.

201

Oscar Fitzallyn, WARREN W., THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Warren W. (65) and Almira (Jencks) Tanner, b. January 10th, 1833, in Foster, R. I.; m. October 2nd,

1857, Nancy Catherine Gavitt of Willimantic, b. October 4th, 1836.

Child—

OSCAR OLNEY, b. April 4th, 1858; single (1900).

Hon. Oscar O. Tanner has served as Mayor of Willimantic, being elected by a large majority. His administration was one of marked ability and eminent financial success.

202

Edwin Marble, GARDINER WEAVER, THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Gardiner Weaver (66) and Betsey Elizabeth (Marble) Tanner, b. April 25th, 1828; m. July 1st, 1849, Harriet Cordelia Fuller of Hampton, Conn., b. July 9th, 1829; he d. October 30th, 1862, buried at Moosup, Conn.

Children—

WORTHINGTON ANGELL, b. April 18th, 1850; m. November 8th, 1873, Sarah A. Fuller of Norwich, Conn; he d. July 9th, 1900.

Children—

Edwin Gardner, b. March 9th, 1875; m. March 6th, 1897, Minnie Aureilla Gaucher of Norwich. 3 ch. William Harry, b. December 27th, 1897; Gertrude Theodora, b. January 27th, 1900; Helen Annabell, b. February 14th, 1901; res. Sunnyside avenue.

William Wallace, b. December 17th, 1879; m. October 20th, 1904, Kathrine Anna Liepold of Norwich.

ADDIE MARIA (of 202), b. December 30th, 1851; single; res. Norwich, Conn., R. F. D. 7.

203

Frederick M., GARDINER WEAVER, THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Gardiner W. (66) and Bestey Elizabeth (Marble) Tanner, b. October 14th, 1829, Moosup, Conn., m. 1st Mary Baker. M. 2nd December 13th, 1866, Matilda Boodin. M. 3rd, ———.

Children of 1st m.—

SARAH G., b. December 21st, 1855, m., no ch.

FREDERICK G., b. January 5th, 1857, m., no ch.; d. in Chicago 1892.

CHARLES E., b. December 11th, 1859; m. December 25th, 1879, Susan Moffitt; res. Central Village; no ch.

204

James H., GARDINER, THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Gardiner (66) and Elizabeth (Marble) Tanner, b. July 15th, 1832, Moosup, Conn., m. Louisa Marble; she d. April 13th, 1878, aged 47 y. 5 mo. He d. August 7th, 1900; wife buried at Moosup (tombstone record); no ch.

205

Amanda M., GARDINER, THOMAS, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Gardiner (66) and Betsey Elizabeth (Marble)

Tanner, b. January 6th, 1839, in Moosup, Conn.; m. October 29th, 1860, David J. Babcock of Moosup, Conn.; she d. January 6th, 1888.

Child—

EMMA L., b. February 13th, 1865, Moosup; m. October 18th, 1888, Henry E. Elliott, ch. Edith May, b. April 4th, 1891.

206

William A., Gardiner Weaver, Thomas, Henry, William, William, son of Gardiner W. (66) and Betsey Elizabeth (Marble) Tanner, b. March 10th, 1841, Moosup, Conn.; m. ———, res. Sidney, Maine; 3 ch.

207

Charles Emerson, Gardiner, Thomas, Henry, William, William, son of Gardiner (66) and Elizabeth (Marble) Tanner, b. September 18th, 1843 at Moosup, Conn.; m. December 12th, 1870, Mary Ann Wyatt, dau. of Thomas and Mary Jackson Wyatt, b. June 23rd, 1845, at Sheet Harbor, Nova Scotia; removed with parents to Rockland, Maine, in 1852; res. Natick, Mass.

Children—

BESSIE FRANCES, b. June 1st, 1877; m. May 31st, 1897, George Chester Blair of Petersham, Mass. 3 ch. Lawrence Chester, b. January 17th, 1900; George Sherman, b. June 18th, 1902; Madeline Frances, b. December 30th, 1903; res. Natick.

JAMES SHERMAN, b. April 8th, 1880, d. August 19th, 1880.

THOMAS RAY, b. March 31st, 1886.

208

Melinda, Gilbert Henry, William, Henry, William, William, dau. of Gilbert Henry (67) and Hannah (Corning) Tanner, b. April 12th, 1844, in Norwich, Conn.; m. March 17th, 1869, Thomas F. Bunce; res. Colchester, Conn.

Child—

581 FREDERIC TANNER, b. April 3rd, 1882.

209

Mercie Ann, Gilbert Henry, William, Henry, William, William, dau. of Gilbert Henry (67) and Hannah (Corning) Tanner, b. November 10th, 1845; m. December 26th, 1868, Dwight Harvey Rogers; res. (1900) Westerly, R. I.

Children—

582 JABEZ HUNTINGTON, b. November 23rd, 1871.

583 NORMAN TANNER, b. March 23rd, 1873.

HARVEY MINER, b. May 7th, 1878, d. February 2nd, 1881.

584 DWIGHT HAROLD, b. August 2nd, 1885.

HELEN LOUISE, b. July 10th, 1890, d. December 23rd, 1890.

None m. (1900).

210

George Dawley Wilcox, M. D., son of John Wilcox of West Greenwich and his wife Dorcas Tanner (68), dau. of William (26) and Mercy (Mary Fry) Tanner of Henry, William, William, b. August 26th, 1825, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. 1st, Mary Fry of West Greenwich, October 18th, 1853, by whom he had one son.

Child—

585 FRANK HOWARD, b. September 17th, 1857, in Dighton, Mass.

Mary Fry Wilcox, wife of Dr. Wilcox, d. September 20th, 1857. Dr. Wilcox m. 2nd, October 8th, 1862, Mary C. Leach, dau. of Rev. Daniel Leach, D.D., LL.D., of Roxbury, Mass.

Children—

MARY LAWTON, b. August 26th, 1863.
CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. March 30th, 1866, d. March 8th, 1871.
EDITH HALL, b. November 17th, 1870, d. March 18th, 1871.
ALICE P.; res. Providence, R. I.

George Dawley Wilcox, M. D., was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; was of Revolutionary ancestry on both sides; a graduate of the Medical School of the University of New York; pursued his studies in Vienna, Prague and Leipsic; went to London, was appointed Medical Interne to the London Homeopathic Hospital; returned to Providence in 1860, where he resumed practice. He was a surgeon of the Tenth Regiment, R. I. Volunteers, and served in the field. He held several positions of honor in his profession, and died lamented and beloved, July 22nd, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

213

George Lorenzo, LAVINIA, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Hiram Johnson and Lavinia (Tanner 69) Johnson, b. June 15th, 1827, at Newport Hill, N. Y.; m. September 20th, 1850, Cynthia Maria Buell, b. February 27th, 1825, and d. December 22nd, 1872.

Children of 1st wife—

FANNY MATILDA, b. January 24th, 1851, d. the same year February 17th.

586 ELLA HARRIET, b. April 27th, 1856, at Middleville, N. Y.

587 HERBERT BUELL, b. April 30th, 1858, at Old City, Fairfield, N. Y.

ANNA LAVINIA, b. June 14th, 1861; m. June 9th, 1886, Alfred Leavitt Hines of Norway, N. Y.; dau. Frances Ella, b. June 28th, 1895.

George Lorenzo m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Jane Moore.

Children of 2nd wife—

FRED ARTHUR, b. December 3rd, 1875, at Ilion, N. Y. He enlisted in the Spanish American War, and for bravery was promoted to rank of Colonel.

214

Harriet L., 2nd ch. of Hiram and Lavinia (Tanner 69) Johnson, b. December 18th, 1830, at White Creek, N. Y., of Perry Thomas William, William, William, m. Henry Hitchcock of Michigan, who soon d. leaving a dau. Rosa, who m. Maremus Pearce of Willowvale, N. Y.; res. Washington Mills, N. Y.

Herbert Buel (183 III.) Johnson, m. 1st, Emma Jane Leach, ——— ; d. ———. 2nd, Clara Elvira Richardson.

Children—

HOWARD MADDOCK, b. at Luzern, Pa., October 11th, 1884.

HERBERT BUELL, Jr., b. April 22nd, 1886, at Plains, Pa.

MILTON RICHARDSON, b. January 19, 1889, at Nagasaki, Japan.

WILLARD EDWARD, b. September 29th, 1890, d. January 16th, 1891, at Nagasaki.

CLARENCE LANCELOT, ROBERT ARTHUR, } b. Nov. 18th, 1892, at Nagasaki.

The Rev. Herbert Buell Johnson has been a missionary of the Methodist Church in Japan, and has held several positions of honor in the educational work of his church in Japan.

[For further information of the descendants of Lavinia Tanner Johnson, see family record by the Rev. Herbert Buell Johnson.]

216

William Myron, WILLIAM ANSON, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William Anson (70) and Maria (Fenner) Tanner, b. March 30th, 1836; m. December 16th, 1857, Elizabeth L. Colvin; res. (1905) New Haven, Conn.; occupation, carriage manufacturer.

Children—
FLORA LYDIA, b. June 30th, 1859; m. October 3rd, 1877, Francis Elias Spinner Harvey of Buffalo, N. Y.
ESTELLA LEE, b. July 13th, 1862; m. March 6th, 1884, Bela Colgrove Jewett of Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Charles Rensselaer Quintard of Stamford, Conn.; ch. of 1st m. Mary Rosamond Spinner, b. March 28th, 1885, and Frances Elizabeth, b. May 7th, 1887, deceased.

217

Alma, WILLIAM ANSON, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Anson (70) and Maria (Fenner) Tanner, m. George Hammersly; she d. at Middleville, Herkimer county, N. Y., leaving a dau.

219

Helen L., BENJAMIN, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Benjamin (71) and Mary Catherine (Sterling) Tanner, b. August 28th, 1830. m. ———, Leander Phillips; she d. January 2nd, 1897, at Colorado Springs, Colo.; res. Aspen, Colo.

Children—
ANNA, b. ———.
BENJAMIN F., b. ———.
LEANDER, b. ———.
ALMA, b. ———.
HELEN LOUISE, b. ———.

220

Alma Jane, BENJAMIN, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Benjamin (71) and Mary Catherine (Sterling) Tanner, b. May 25th, 1832; m. October 30th, 1851, Seth J. Hubbard; res. Wampsville, N.Y.; he d. July 18th, 1888; wife d. August 14th, 1904.

Children—
I CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. September 24th, 1852.
II MARY ELLA, b. July 26th, 1855.
III HORACE STERLING, b. July 26th, 1855.
IV EDWARD GURNEY, b. January 16th, 1858.

220 I

Clara Josephine (I), dau. of Seth J. Hubbard and wife Alma Jane (Tanner 220), m. February 7th, 1872, Charles A. Allen of Wampsville, N. Y.

Children—
HARRIET ALMA, b. October 21st, 1873; m. May 22nd, 1901, Clarence Leroy Williams; ch. Emma Marion, b. March 3rd, 1903.
CORA ALICE, b. May 7th, 1876.
CHARLES ALFRED, b. November 16th, 1877.
MARION ESTELLE, b. July 31st, 1883.

221

Sarah C., Benjamin, Perry, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Benjamin (71) and Mary Catherine (Sterling) Tanner, b. June 5th, 1837; m. April 9th, 1861, Daniel D. Hart of Canastota, N. Y.

Children —
ROSCOE CONKLIN, b. June 21st, 1863.
CLINTON, } b. December 14th, 1866.
FREDERIC, }
Frederic d. January 3rd, 1878.

222

Mary Catherine, Benjamin, Perry, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Benjamin (71) and Mary Catherine (Sterling) Tanner, b. December 28th, 1838, m. August——, 1860, Charles Northrup, res. Oneida Lake, N. Y.

Children —
ALBERT, b. 1861.
[illegible], b. 1865.
FREDERIC, b. 1869.
BENJAMIN, b. 1875.

223

Henriette E., Benjamin, Perry, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Benjamin (71) and Mary Catherine (Sterling) Tanner, b. February 18th, 1840, m. Chester Whipple; he d. January 11th, 1899, no ch.; res. Canastota, N. Y.

224

George Case, John Whitford, Perry, Thomas, William, William, William, son of John Whitford (72) and Harriet (Case) Tanner, b. November 10th, 1836; m. 1st, February 21st, 1861, Harriet R. Case; 2nd, June 14th, 1865, Clara Hause, res. Detroit, Mich.

[illegible] Children —
LEWIS H., b. 1866.
——, b. ——
——, b. ——
F. EDNA, b. February 25th, 1887.

225

John J., son of (72) as above, b. September 26th, 1838; m. April 14th, 1872, Emily J. Elton, res. Brighton, Mich.; no ch.

226

Charles Francis, John W., Perry, Thomas, William, William, William, son of John Whitford (72) and Harriet (Case) Tanner, m. February 7th, 1867, Amelia V. Campbell; she d. March ——, 1885; he m. 2nd Belle J. Pinney, August 16th, 1887; res. Chicago.

Children of 1st m.—
MAMIE, b. August 20th, 1868, d. November ———, 1880.
FRANKLIN, b. July ———, 1880, d. October ———, 1884.

227

Adelaide Gridley, of Adrian M. Eggert, Emily M. (73), Perry, m. December 21st, 1854, at Cumminsville, Ohio, Hiland Higgins Ormsbee, b. December 30th, 1833; he d. January 7th, 1869, Eagle River, Mich.

Children—
ADRIAN BENJAMIN, b. February 3rd, 1856, Allegheny City, Pa.; d. November 20th, 1886, Chicago.
ELLEN EGGERT, b. July 17th, 1858, d. April 20th, 1884.
WESLEY HEBER, b. December 13th, 1861, d. August 7th, 1871.
JOSEPH CREIGHTON, b. July 17th, 1865.
Adrian B. m. May 18th, 1886, Mary Taylor, who d. September 9th, 1891. Joseph C. m. February 11th, 1901, Anna Munson, Chicago.

228

Emily J., of Emily M.(Tanner) Eggert (73), m. December 9th, 1857, Henry Villiars Morris, Cincinnati, Ohio; he d. May 17th, 1898, St. Louis, Mo. (1920 Dodier street.)

Children—
Two sons d. in infancy.
HARVEY H., b. February 2nd, 1860, Cincinnati; m. August 27th, 1884, Lizzie Walbrick, St. Louis; dau. Florence, b. May, 1885.
NELLIE MARIA, b. June 10th, 1862, at Beaver Dam, Wis.; m. June 10th, 1886, Harry L. Worthen, St. Louis; 3 sons.
EMILY DUFFIELD, b. July 17th, 1864, d. single.
CHARLES ALDEN, b. October 14th, 1871, at Lexington, Mo.

229

Elisabeth Catherine, PERRY G., PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Perry G. (74) and Elizabeth C. (Marchisi) Tanner, b. July 4th, 1842, in Utica, N. Y.; m. November 7th, 1861, Manly F. Tooker Hardy; he d. in Newport, Ky., November 25th, 1871; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.(1904). Manly b. in Brockport, N. Y., September 9th, 1835.

Children—
588 MARCHISI TANNER, b. February 17th, 1863, in Cooperstown, N. Y.
589 FREDERICK C., b. June 2nd, 1865, in Rochester, N. Y.
ORLANDO PERRY, b. September 26th, 1867, in Cooperstown; d. July 4th, 1871.
590 ANNA LOUISE, b. October 4th, 1870, Newport, Ky.; m. March 2nd, 1889, John S. Strouse; one ch. Marjorie, b. April 21st, 1890; m. 2nd, June 20th, 1901, Willard Fox Clark; res. Buffalo, N. Y. (1903). Marjorie legally adopted by her stepfather, W. F. Clark.

230

Anna Louise, PERRY G., PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WIL-

LIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Perry G. (74) and Elizabeth C. (Marchia) Tanner, b. February 27th, 1851, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. September 17th, 1878, William J. Chrisler; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children—
FLORENCE LOUISE, b. June 3rd, 1879; m. December 29th, 1903, Clifford Richard Morris; res. Oneonta, N. Y.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. June 29th, 1880.
LUCY HARRIS, b. August 25th, 1882.
WILLIAM PERRY, b. April 14th, 1884.
FREDERICK HAROLD, b. April 11th, 1888.
ANNIE ISABEL, b. August 28th, 1894.

231

Frederick Perry, PERRY G., PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Perry G. (74) and Elizabeth C. (Marchia) Tanner, b. August 2nd, 1855, in Cooperstown; m. November 16th, 1898, Helena Buchanan Ritchie; res. Cooperstown; occupation, goldsmith.

Children—
MURRAY SILL, } b. June 22nd, 1900.
MOIR BURTON, }

232

Marietta J., LAURA JANE, PERRY, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of James Filo and Laura Jane (Tanner) Wood (75); m. June 27th, 1866, Perry Welsher; res. West Webster, N. Y.; farmer; she d. August 2nd, 1900.

Children—
MERRIL ARCHIE, } b. August 24th, 1877; res. West Web-
MILTON ARTHUR, } ster, N. Y.
LULA MAE, b. December 2nd, 1872, d. February 19th, 1898; unmarried.

234

Thirza Ann, ALVAH, SMITH, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Alvah (76) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Tanner, b. in Fairfield, N. Y., December 12th, 1817; m. December 20th, 1838, Morgan Payne Jackson of Boonville, N. Y., b. February 17th, 1817, in Fairfield; she d. December 20th, 1885. Morgan Payne was son of Sally Payne, b. in Cranston, R. I., April 9th, 1795, and William Jackson.

Children—
591 ROSELLE A., b. June 18th, 1841, in Boonville, N. Y.
592 ORLIN E., b. October 29th, 1843, in Boonville, N. Y.
593 ROMEYN G., b. January 11th, 1847.
CLARA A., b. November 17th, 1850, d. March 14th, 1854.
594 ALDO W., b. July 6th, 1855.
ELLA M., b. October 20th, 1859.
All b. in Boonville.

235

Charles Hamilton, Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, son of Alvah (76) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Tanner, b. May 12th, 1819; m. September 4th, 1845, Sophia Sponenburgh; he d. November 9th, 1873, at Canton, N. Y.; wife d. October 17th, 1889.

Children

CHARLES SPONENBURGH, b. December 14th, 1851; m. April 10th, 1878, Emma A. Sackett, b. August 27th, 1857; he d. January 8th, 1900; res. West Potsdam, N. Y.; farmer. Ch. Robert Sherman, b. January 13th, 1879; Charles Floyd, b. August 16th, 1894.

236

Lauren Gardner, Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, son of Alvah (76) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Tanner, b. January 2nd, 1821, in Fairfield, N. Y.; m. January 10th, 1853, Elizabeth J. Cole of Fairfield, N. Y. He d. September 20th, 1896, in Dolgeville, N. Y.; occupation, teacher.

Children—

JESSIE, b. April 29th, 1857, at Utica, N. Y.; m. December 12th, 1877, at Centreville, N. Y., Nathan A. Snell, b. February 3rd, 1854, Inghams Mills, N. Y. Ch. Louis James, b. December 1st, 1878, at New Hartford, N. Y.; Bessie Maud, b. August 22nd, 1893, at Dolgeville, N. Y.

237

William Jerome, Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, son of Alvah (76) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Tanner, b. October 28th, 1824, in Fairfield, N. Y.; m. January 3rd, 1855, Harriet M. Rix; he d. October 29th, 1869.

Children—

FRANK L., b. November 24th, 1859; m. September 15th, 1879, Lizzie Moore; she d. November 1st, 1899; no ch.

CLARENCE HUGH, b. November 9th, 1864; m. June 23rd, 1895, Emily Habgood; no ch. (1901).

[Information given by Harriet M. (Rix Tanner) Lee, Belvidere, Illinois.]

238

Rensselaer Smith, Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, son of Alvah (76) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Tanner, b. March 13th, 1830, in Fairfield, N. Y.; m. January 25th, 1858, Elizabeth Hilts, b. November 9th, 1836; she d. May 12th, 1892; res. Herkimer, N. Y.

Children—

595 AGNES GERTRUDE, b. November 4th, 1868.

ELBERT RAY, b. September 21st, 1871; m. September 14th, 1892, Nettie Christman; he d. March 9th, 1895; no ch.

596 HERBERT RENSSELAER, b. June 5th 1874.

239

Sarah Elizabeth, Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Alvah (76) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Tanner, b. January 9th, 1842, Fairfield, N. Y.; m. November 21st, 1861, Harvey M. Banks, who d. October 25th, 1888; she d. April 20th, 1904; res. Pike, Wyoming county, N. Y.

Children—

CLAYTON TANNER, b. August 11th, 1863; m. September 5th, 1888, Alice Merville. Ch. Charles H., b. May 30th, 1889; Eliza beth E., b. August 25th, 1892; Gertrude M., b. November 4th, 1893; Mary L., b. February 11th, 1899.

240

Westel Ray, Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, son of Alvah (76) and Elizabeth (Gardner) Tanner, b. June 23rd, 1822, Fairfield, N. Y.; m. January 14th, 1851, Mary B. Richards; res. Boonville, N. Y.

Children—

SADIE R., b. November 24th, 1854, d. August 31st, 1863.

HARRIET CORNELIA, b. December 2nd, 1858; m. September 9th, 1886, August J. Schweinsberg.; ch. Ray Tanner, b. March 19th, 1888, Boonville, N. Y.

241

Mary Elizabeth, Calvin, Thomas, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Calvin (79) and Julia (Barnes) Tanner, b. March 10th, 1848; m. October 10th, 1866, Hiram J. DeWolf, res. Hamburg, Mich.

Children—

CHARLES W., b. August 27th, 1867, d. April 15th, 1870.

597 ALBERT DeWOLF, b. January 2nd, 1869; m. December 17th, 1896, Frances Lumbard.

598 GEORGE H., b. August 10th, 1870; m. June 29th, 1892, Mary J. Collins.

599 LULU E., b. March 18th, 1873; m. February 9th, 1890, Grant T. Reeder.

MURRAY, b. October 20th, 1877, d. January 31st, 1879.

FRANK H., b. October 23rd, 1879.

JAMES ARTHUR, b. November 19th, 1881.

CARRIE LOUISE, b. August 19th, 1885.

242

George, Lorenzo Dow, Thomas, Thomas, William, William, son of Lorenzo Dow (80) and Mary (Holliday) Tanner, b. May 20th, 1836, in Camden, N. Y.; m. January 1st, 1863 Dimmes Carter; res. Albion, Erie county, Pa.

Children—

CARRIE E., b. October 28th, 1863; m. October 28th, 1885, George Wells Youngs. Ch. Ross Tanner, b. November 5th, 1888, d. December 10th, 1891; Julia Irene, b. March 23rd, 1898. Res. Albion, Pa.

JUNIA S., b. May 5th, 1867; m. February 26th, 1890, William Sylvester Hubbard, who d. June 18th, 1902; res. Soneboro, Pa. 2 ch. Mary Pearne, b. May 12th, 1892; George Earl, b. January 9th, 1897.

L. D., b. January 4th, 1869; m. January 20th, 1894, Lydia Reed, who d. December, 1900; res. (1904) Evanston, Wyo. 2 ch. Ursula Dimmes, b. February 27th, 1897; Lydia, b. November 10th, 1900.

GEORGE EARL, b. February 13th, 1874, m. Maggie Helwig. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

LULU A., b. April 20th, 1876; res. Lockport, N. Y.

ARBEY C., b. July 25th, 1878; res. Atlanta, Ga.

ARTHUR M., b. August 31st, 1880, Albion, Pa.

CARL A., b. May 13th, 1883.

243

Hannah Maria, LORENZO DOW, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Lorenzo Dow (80) and Mary (Holliday) Tanner, b. October 5th, 1838, in Camden, N. Y.; m. February 18th, 1857, John L. Smith of Pitcher, Oswego county, N. Y., in Freetown, N. Y.; farmer; res. Marathon, N. Y.

Children—

RALPH LORENZO, b. November 30th, 1857, d. February 9th, 1864.

THOMAS TANNER, b. June 20th, 1859, d. February 24th, 1864.

600 CHARLES FREMONT, b. July 29th, 1862.

601 LAWSON JOHN, b. December 23rd, 1865.

MANSON LINCOLN, b. March 18th, 1868; res. (1904) Brooklyn, N. Y.

JESSIE and JENNIE, b. and d. January 2nd, 1875.

244

Jane Exall, LORENZO DOW, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Lorenzo Dow (80) and Mary (Holliday) Tanner, b. October 11th, 1840; m. October 11th, 1859, John B. Richardson of Freetown, N. Y.

Children—

EVA, b. July 9th, 1860; m. September 20th, 1882, Herbert Wood of Cortland, N. Y.; d. October 18th, 1883; no ch.

ELLA EDITH, b. November 11th, 1862; m. December 9th, 1885 Frank Eaton of Freetown; ch. Harry Richardson, b. October 26th, 1893; she d. 1901, Marathon.

ROBERT BROWN, b. May 28th, 1872, m. December 25th, 1895 Adela Thomas; no ch.; res. Elwood City, Pa.

JOHN WENDALL, b. July 8th, 1875.

245

Lucinda A., LORENZO DOW, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Lorenzo Dow (80) and Mary (Holliday) Tanner, b. December 5th, 1842; m. September 14th,

1862, Ezra C. Carter of Freetown, N. Y.; she d. November 22nd, 1898, leaving no ch.

Ezra C. Carter was Color Corporal of the 185th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, and was killed in the battle of Gravelly Run, March 29th, 1865, age 23

246

Mary Elizabeth, Lorenzo Dow, Thomas, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Lorenzo Dow (80) and Mary (Holliday) Tanner, b. November 21st, 1846; m. May 1st, 1867, Charles Freeman Eldredge, b. August 18th, 1844; res. Fredonia, N. Y.; she d. April 2nd, 1899.

Children —

CLAYTON WESLEY, b. April 7th, 1869; m. Elizabeth Florence Chamberlain of East Palestine, Ohio, pastor of a Presbyterian church, in Cincinnati, Ohio (1902).

MARY GRACE, b. January 4th, 1875; res. Fredonia; single (1901).

CHLOE and FREDERICK d. in infancy.

247

Emma Frances, Lorenzo Dow, Thomas, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. Lorenzo Dow (80) and Mary (Holliday) Tanner, b. July 25th, 1848; m. June 4th, 1872, Edgar W. Gibbs of Groton, N. Y.; res. Marathon, N. Y.

Children —

ANNA BELL, b. April 24th, 1873; m. November 2nd, 1898, Charles Henry Dye, b. March 21st, Richford, Tioga county, N. Y.; ch. Eldon, b. at Marathon, N. Y., October 29th, 1901.

HOWARD BROWN, b. November 26th, 1875; class of 1902, Amherst, teacher in Worcester Academy, 1903-4.

MARY EDNA, b. November 26th, 1888.

248

Julia Estelle, Lorenzo Dow, Thomas, Thomas, William, William, William, dau. of Lorenzo Dow (80) and Mary (Holliday) Tanner, b. May 14th, 1850; m. September 2nd, 1881, Rev. John Andrew of Penzance, England.

Children —

IONE, b. May 27th, 1885; res. Trenton, Oneida county, N. Y.

Mr. Andrew is a Unitarian minister, and a writer of local history.

249

Edwin I., Emily, William, Palmer, William, William, William, son of Almon Fuller and Emily (Tanner 83) Fuller, b. February 9th, 1840; m. December 23rd, 1867, Esther J. Sherman, b. March 18th, 1836, in Liberty, Steuben county, N. Y.; res. Elgin, Ill.; no ch.

250

William R., Emily, William, Palmer, William, Wil-

LIAM, WILLIAM, son of Almon Fuller and Emily Tanner (83) his wife, b. November 22nd, 1841, in Dundee; m. March 16th, 1879 Elizabeth Taswell, b. 1862; res. Elgin, Ill.

Child—
WILLIE, b. May 28th, 1903, Elgin.

251

Henriette, EMILY, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Almon Fuller and wife Emily Tanner (83), b. May 13th, 1846, Dundee; m. February 26th, 1871 John Pearson; m. 2nd February 28th, 1878, C. A. Mann; Henriette d. December 25th, 1897, at Welcome, Minn.

Child—
WILLIE, b. November 7th, 1872, Elgin; d. August 17th, 1900, Welcome, Minn.

252

George W., EMILY, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Almon Fuller and wife Emily Tanner (83), b. June 14th, 1849, at Dundee; m. December 31st, 1877 Kate L. Kavanaugh, b. May 10th, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children—
GURTIE, b. March 16th, 1879.
LEON, b. June 2nd, 1886.

253

Thomas Eugene, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William Augustus (84) and Anna P. (Makepeace) Tanner, b. May 19th, 1841, in Aurora, Ill.; m. February 5th, 1867, Hanna Elisabeth Stillwell, b. January 29th, 1843, Ellisberg, N. Y.; res. Aurora, Ill.; ch. b. in Aurora.

Children—
ANNA MAKEPEACE, b. February 14th, 1871; single (1904).
CLARENCE GLENN, b. September 15th, 1872; m. February 4th, 1897, Harriet Blanch Wilson, b. February 7th, 1872; res. Batavia, Ill.
FLORENCE EDNA, b. October 21st, 1876, d. August 31st, 1894.

256

Florence Maria, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Augustus (84) and Anna Plum (Makepeace) Tanner, b. March 25th, 1845, in Aurora, Ill.; m. June 25th, 1868, James L. Pattison, b. 1843, Salisbury, Conn.; res. Chicago, 498 Jackson Boulevard.

Children—
WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. May 10th, 1869.
BLANCHE MAKEPEACE, b. July 31st, 1870.
FLORENCE HELEN, b. May 11th, 1885.

Blanche M., m. April, 1893, George Eddy Newcomb, Chicago. Ch. Genevieve, b. 1894, d. 1895; Florence, b. November 27th, 1898, Virginia, b. March 13th, 1903.

257

Amy, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Augustus (84) and Anna Plum (Makepeace) Tanner, b. November 28th, 1846, at Aurora, Ill.; m. March 3rd, 1870, at Aurora, John Johnson, b. April 5th, 1840, at St. Johns, England. Res. Naperville, Ill. (R. F.)

Children—
FRANK PADDOCK, b. June 25th, 1872, in Naperville, Ill.; m. June 25th, 1902, Amy Laura Penrose; res. St. Joseph, Mich.
CHARLES JEROME, b. July 27th, 1875, in Naperville, Ill.
MARY, b. August 7th, 1877, in Naperville, Ill.

259

Marion, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Augustus (84) and Anna Plum (Makepeace) Tanner, b. January 26th, 1851; m. February 24th, 1876, F. M. Simpson; res. Aurora, Ill.

Children—
GEORGE A., b. April 12th, 1877; res. N. Lake street, Aurora, Ill.
EARL W., b. October 10th, 1878, d. July 25th, 1879.
JESSE M., b. August 25th, 1880; res. Millbrook, Ill.
FANNIE L., b. November 2nd, 1883; res. Aurora, Ill.
MARION F., b. March 4th, 1886; res. Aurora, Ill.

260

Martha. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Augustus (84) and Anna Plum (Makepeace) Tanner, b. April 23rd 1853, in Aurora, Ill.; m. Charles W. Thornton; res. West Chicago.

Children—
VERA.
IMOGENE.

261

Mary, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Augustus (84) and Anna (Makepeace) Tanner, b. April 23rd, 1853, in Aurora, Ill.; m. October 24th, 1872, Clark Hopkins at Aurora, Ill.; res. (1904) Kansas City, Mo.

Children—
THEODORE, b. January 17th, 1875, in Orleans, Ionia county, Mich.; m. April 19th, 1898, Pauline Matfeldt in Kansas City, Kan.; res. (1904) Elgin, Comanche county. Okla.; no ch. (1904).
GRACE M., b. October 27th, 1877, in Orleans, Mich.; m. May 28th, 1903, Philip Cary, Kansas City, Mo.; no ch. (1904).

262

George W., WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William Augustus (84) and Anna Plum (Makepeace) Tanner, b. December 19th, 1854, in Aurora, Ill.; m. December 25th, 1877, Mary F. McClain at Aurora, Ill., b. in Oswego, Ill.; occupation, farmer.

Children—
IRA RALPH, b. September 28th, 1880, Aurora, Ill.
FLORENCE MAY, b. October 19th, 1883, Aurora, Ill.
HARRY W., b. June 1st, 1886. Aurora, Ill.
CLARENCE, b. July 5th, 1888.
CLARA, b. December 1st, 1890.

Gardner

263

Helen A., of (85); m. March 25th, 1861, in Ottawa, Ill., Gilman W. Rollins; he. d. February, 1902; res. DeKalb, Ill.

Children—
ELLA M., b. January 13th, 1862; m. September, 1882, Charles W. Mosher; ch. Edna, Lee, Ethel, Ray, Clarence, Elsie; res. Elva, Ill.
FRED H., b. May 29th, 1863, m. 1884 Nellie Kingsley; 6 ch. Walter, Lynn, Claud, Clyde, Doris, Henry; res. Kane county, Ill.
FRANK, b. September 15th, 1867; m. November, 1902, Harriett Potter; no ch.; res. DeKalb, Ill.
MAY R., b. May 13th, 1873; m. 1897, Lee R. Cass; 2 ch. Rollin, Robert; res. Roswell, N. M.

265

Emma, of (85); m. March, 1866, George Shattuck; res. Rhodes, Iowa; he d. 1897.

Children—
HENRY, b. February 23rd, 1867.
HARRY, b. March 5th, 1869.
LOWELLA, b. December 16th, 1872, m. William Nelson; 2 ch.
GEORGE, b. October, 1888.

266

Emily, of (85); m. January, 1870, Abram Sherlock; he d. in 1875; she m. 2nd, C. Bennett; res. Barlow, N. Dak.

Child of 1st m.—
ARTHUR.
No ch. by 2nd m.

268

Rosette E., of (85), b. October, 1850; m. February, 1876, George Negus; res. Hopkins, Nodaway county, Mo.

269

Eva M., of (85), b. October 29th, 1854, at Sugar Grove, Kane county, Ill.; m. May 22nd, 1874, Frank H. Bundy, b.

December 15th, 1853, in East Paw Paw, DeKalb county, Ill.; res. Bethalto, Ill.; address (1905) Wanda, Ill.

Children—

INEZ, } Twins, b. April 23rd, 1877, Laclair, Ill.
IVA, }

Iva m. May 14th, 1896, at Byron, Osage county, Mo., Fred W. Olinger, b. October 6th, 1878, in Maxwell, Jasper county, Io. 4 ch. Willard R., b. February 9th, 1897, at Poag, Ill.; Forest W., b. February 4th, 1900, in Boon county, Io; Opal May, b. September 10th, 1902, Shipman, Ill.; Arthur E., b. February 6th, 1904, at Bethalto, Ill.

Inez m. July 27th, 1901, in Alton, Ill., Thomas Harrison Woods, b. 1879, in Bethalto, Ill.; 2 ch. May, b. July 23rd, 1902, in East Alton, Ill., d. August 14th, 1903; Alice E., b. February 1st, 1904, in Bethalto, Ill.

LEROY, b. August 21st, 1880, in Rhodes, Marshall county, Iowa; m. August 14th, 1902, Eva E. Flaharty, b. March 28th, 1879, in Miles Station, Macoupin county, Ill.; ch. Harold A. b. July 2nd, 1903, Miles Station, Ill.

LELLA, b. October 22nd, 1886, in Laclair, Lee county, Ill.

WINFORD, b. January 27th, 1889, Laclair, Lee county, Ill.

RUTH H., b. January 28th, 1891, Laclair, Lee county, Ill.

271

Frances Abiah, JANE ANN, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Dr. Samuel W. Taylor and wife Jane Ann Tanner (86), b. December 14th, 1839; m. September 10th, 1862 at Freedom, Portage county, Ohio, Volney F. Sturdevant, b. in Freedom, Portage county, Ohio, March 25th, 1841.

Children—

JANE ADELAIDE, b. June 24th, 1863, d. September 11th, 1865, Freedom, Ohio.

CLIFTON VOLNEY, b. September 10th, 1872, Freedom, Ohio; res. Erie, Pa.; m.; 1 ch.

LENORA IRENE, b. January 19th, 1877; m. Dr. M. B. McCausland, Covert, Michigan; 1 ch.

272

Alfred Mills, JANE ANN, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Dr. Samuel W. Taylor and wife Jane Ann Tanner (86), b. October 30th, 1841, in Aurora, Ill.; m. April 29th, 1866, Sabrina Nancy Bowen; he d. January 26th, 1888; res. of widow, Alton, Ill., 511 Belle street.

Children—

MARY FRANCES, b. February 9th, 1867, Wilmington, Ill.

HENRY HARRISON, b. April 11th, 1870, Paola, Kan.; m. December 4th, 1896, Martha Howard. 3 ch. Herold McKinley, b. September 23rd, 1897; Clyde Howard, b. October 18th, 1898; Ethal B., b. June 30th, 1900; res. Paola, Kan.

ANNA ELLA, b. October 24th, 1871; m. January 11th, 1893,

Albert R. Patten. 2 ch. Arthur Ray, b. October 11th, 1894; Herold Cliford, b. June 8th, 1896; res. Laharp, Kan.

NETTIE ADELL, b. April 4th, 1876, Paola, Kan.; m. August 22nd, 1894, Wilber C. Dodd; ch. Clement Leroy, b. July 14th, 1897; res. Beagle, Kan.

ALFRED LEE, b. September 4th, 1877, Paola, Kan.; m. Oct. 10th, 1900, Effie B. Frasier. 2 ch. Beaulah M., b. September 8th, 1901; Harry F., b. February 6th, 1904; res. Alton, Ill.

FLORENCE M., b. February 5th, 1882, Paola; m. November 6th, 1898, Clyde L. Burns. 2 ch. Eldra Leroy, b. February 3rd, 1900; Hazel Adell, b. April 13th, 1903; res. Alton, Ill.

FRED L., b. January 18th, 1885.

ADDIE E., b. January 11th, 1887, d. July 19th, 1887.

273

Sarah Sturdevant, JANE ANN, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Dr. Samuel W. Taylor and wife Jane Ann Tanner (86), b. October 23rd, 1843, in Aurora, Ill.; m. October 11th, 1866, William Jasper McCullough; res. Belleville, Kan.

Children—

MINNIE MAY, b. August 18th, 1867; m. December 26th, 1891, Fred B. Perry; res. Spearfish, S. Dak. 2 ch. Clara Lucile, b. June 26th, 1894; Verna Annetta, b. July 29th, 1896.

ERNST PILGER, b. July 21st, 1870, d. October 4th, 1872.

MAURICE MILTON, b. November 22nd, 1873, d. December 13th, 1873.

NELLIE KATE, b. November 11th, 1875, d. July 8th, 1878.

JOHN WILLIAM, b. October 17th, 1880, d. April 8th, 1903.

274

Elliott Paddock, JANE ANN, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Dr. Samuel W. Taylor and wife Jane Ann Tanner (86), b. December 23rd, 1845, in Aurora, Ill.; m. November 6th, 1867, Clara E. Strong; res. Glasgow, Iowa.

Children—

JENNIE VIOLA, b. October 5th, 1868; m. March 6th, 1889, James E. Grant; res. Fairfield, Iowa.

HATTIE MAUD, b. January 15th, d. January 25th, 1871.

JULIA G., b. April 27th, 1873; m. March 19th, 1893, Charles D. McClain; res. Fairfield, Iowa.

JESSIE M., b. March 24th, 1875, d. September 22nd, 1889.

BERNICE A., b. November 4th, 1883.

CLIFFORD E., b. December 27th, 1888.

275

Adelaide Adell, JANE ANN, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Dr. Samuel W. Taylor and wife Jane Ann Tanner (86), b. June 7th, 1848, in Aurora, Ill.; m. July 29th, 1866, to Hiram W. Brewer; res. Louisburg, Kan.

Children—
FRANKIE ADELIA, b. April 1st, 1867.
WALLACE, b. November 1st, 1868.
EDWARD, b. August 20th, 1871, d. January 14th, 1904.
THEODAS, b. September 15th, 1873; m. September 4th, 1901, Carrie Wright, b. March 14th, 1885; ch. Edward, b. April 11th, 1903.

276

William K., JANE ANN, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Dr. Samuel W. Taylor and wife Jane Ann Tanner (86), b. November 25th, 1850, in Aurora, Ill.; m. December 25th, 1871, Emma Knepp; res. Holden, Mo.

Children—
MINNIE.
CORA
WILLIAM

286

Estelle, SARAH, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Henry Warren Willey and wife Sarah Tanner (89), b. February 23rd, 1849, in Kane county, Ill.; m. November 5th, 1870, George Corey in LaSalle county, Ill.; res. Paton, Iowa.

Children—
LESTER, b. June 11th, 1872, Freedom, LaSalle county, Ill.
ALMA C., b. November 10th, 1873, Freedom, LaSalle county, Ill.
Lester Corey m. May 29th, 1900, Ida Wright; he d. at Churdon, Iowa, September 15th, 1903, leaving a son Curtis, 3 years of age.
Alma C. Corey m. December 31st, 1891, Harry Halloway.

287

Mary Ella, SARAH, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Henry Warren Willey and wife Sarah Tanner (89), b. January 1st, 1851, in Kane county, Ill.; m. February 23rd, 1873, Frederic Weaver in La Salle county; res. Schuyler, Neb.

Children—
MABEL M., b. October 17th, 1875, Prairie Center, Ill.; m. December 31st, 1895, Dorsy Conrad; ch. Ina, b. October, 1896.
EDITH, b. January 1st, 1881.

288

Jay, SARAH, WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry Warren Willey and wife Sarah Tanner (89), b. April 17th, 1854, LaSalle county, Ill.; m. December 31st, 1885, Elizabeth Gilchrist; res. Mead, Neb.

Children—
MAUD, b. October 12th, 1886.
MERLE OLIVE, b. February 8th, 1889.
HAROLD EUGENE, b. September 27th, 1890.

289

Nora, dau. of Henry Warren Willey and wife Sarah Tanner (89); m. December 21st, 1880, Charles Webster; res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children—
JESSIE, b. September 24th, 1885.
LEON, b. April 11th, 1892.

290

Irene, dau. of Henry Warren Willey and wife Sarah Tanner (89); m. June 1st, 1895, Theron Adair; res. Ophir, Ill. P. O. Mendota, R. F. D.

291

Emily, dau. of Sarah Tanner Willey (89); m. November 30th, 1879, William Weaver; res. Mead, Neb.

Child—
GEORGIA, b. July 5th, 1889.

292

George, son of Sarah Tanner Willey (89); m. Mareh 6th, 1889, Emma Cameron; res. Mead, Neb.

Children—
ROY, b. January 5th, 1890.
FLORENCE, b. February 13th, 1892.
ROSS, b. October 11th, 1893.
MABEL, b. February 24th, 1895.
HAZEL MAY, b. February 26th, 1899.

293

Louis, son of Sarah Tanner Willey (89); m. February 4th, 1891, Julia Mooney who d. August 6th, 1896; res. Troy Grove, Ill.

Child—
WARREN, b. August 20th, 1892.

Louis m. 2nd, December 6th, 1899, Sadie Kellogg.

[Information given by Mrs. Sarah (Tanner) Willey, Mead, Neb.]

295

Rosella J., Oscar M., William, Palmer, William, William, William, dau. of Oscar M. (90) and Sarah J. (Spaulding) Tanner, b. in Aurora, Ill., April 20th, 1852; m. April 20th, 1871, Cyrus T. Slater; res. Aurora, Ill.

Children—
CHARLES H., b. June 25th, 1872, m. and res. St. Louis, Mo.
IDA V., b. May 8th, 1875, m. and res. Chicago, Ill.
SARAH R., b. June 14th, 1879, m. res. Hinckley, Ill.
FRANK C., b. August 31st, 1884, res. Hinckley, Ill.

296

Oscar Rowland, OSCAR M., WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Oscar M. (90) and Sarah J. (Spaulding) Tanner, b. February 11th, 1856, in Aurora, Ill.; m. September 5th, 1877, Dillie Reed in Hinckley, Ill.; res. (1904) Hagerman, N. M.; real estate and life insurance.

Children—
CHARLES, b. January 5th, 1886.
ETHEL, b. April 17th, 1887.

297

Rilla B., OSCAR M., WILLIAM, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Oscar M. (90) and Sarah J. (Spaulding) Tanner, b. April 14th, 1858, in Aurora, Ill.; m. October 17th, 1877, John H. Eastabrook, Aurora, Ill.

Child—
ALBERT R., b. July 11th, 1880, res. Hinckley, Ill.

298

Rhoda E., dau. of Oscar M. (90) and Sarah J. (Spaulding) Tanner, b. March 5th, 1867, in Aurora, Ill.; m. October 3rd, 1894, Will F. Wanless; res. Roswell, N. M.

Child—
HAROLD, b. December 5th, 1898.

299

Alice R., dau. of Oscar M. (90) and Sarah J. (Spaulding) Tanner, b. November 9th, 1875, in Aurora, Ill.; m. September 12th, 1900, G. B. Denney; res. (1904) Aurora, Ill.

300

Ashable A., IRA N., ABLE, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Ira N. (91) and Phebe (Jones) Tanner, b. April 4th, 1831, m. Sarah Sackett; res. Roots, Jackson county, Mich.,

Children—
LORILLA, b. February 1st, 1856; m. August 31st, 1872, Walton Rockwell. Ch. Hermon, b. November 23rd, 1875, d. July 16th, 1890; Harriet, b. December 28th, 1879, d. June 26th, 1881; Ella and Luella, twins, b. February 11th, 1881; (Ella d. January 6th, 1887); Robert, b. April 17th, 1896.
EDWIN, b. ———.
LUCY, b. ———.

301

Benjamin E., IRA N., ABLE, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Ira N. (91) and Phebe (Jones) Tanner, b. June 11th, 1836, in Oswego county, N. Y.; m. April 19th, 1866, Elnora Parsons, niece of Governor Parsons of Michigan; res. Redstone, Mich.

Children—
PURLETTA, b. September 9th, 1867; m. 1888, George H. Whitney; ch. Earl B., b. May 22nd, 1890; res. Redstone, Mich.
MURTIE, b. February 9th, 1870; m. June 30th, 1886, Homer Ellis; res. Roots, Mich.; Ch. Roy, b. April 1st, 1888; Ethel, b. September 15th, 1890.
JAMES I., b. November 12th, 1871; m. September 30th, 1894, Jennie Hanna. Ch. Grant, b. June 11th, 1896; Vaughn, b. December 9th, 1903; res. Redstone, Mich.
BENJAMIN L., b. June 4th, 1878; m. January 22nd, 1902, Laura Chambers of Hope, Midland county, Mich.; res. Redstone, Mich.

302

Willaim L., IRA N., ABLE, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Ira N. (91) and Phebe (Jones) Tanner, b. February 22nd, 1838, in Oswego county, N. Y.; m. August 18th, 1861. Phebe Bacon; res. Munith, Jackson county, Mich.

Children—
NETTIE, b. April 10th, 1865, m. George H. Bacon; d. November 18th, 1889; 1 ch. that d. in infancy.
IRA, b. February 8th, and d. February 23rd, 1868.
ELVIE, b. February 28th, 1872, unmarried (1902).
SADIE, b. October 31st, 1874, unmarried (1902).
ALTAH, b. March 18th, 1878, m. J. L. Irwin. Ch. Daryl, b. October 24th, 1898; Vesyl, b. December 9th, 1900. Res. River Junction, Michigan.

304

Charles Romaine, HARVEY MORTIMER, ABLE, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Harvey Mortimer (93) and Sophia Josephine (Bennion) Tanner, b. December 10th, 1846, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 23rd, 1868, Jeanette Litz; he d. September 23rd, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children—
HATTIE JOSEPHINE, b. June 14th, 1870.
JEANETTE, b. September 18th, 1872; m. September 23rd, 1899, Robert Alexander McCubbin.
602 MORTIMER CHARLES, b. April 23rd, 1875.

305

Harvey Mortimer, HARVEY MORTIMER, ABLE, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Harvey Mortimer (93) and Sophia Josephine (Bennion) Tanner, b. March 20th, 1856, Buffalo; m. November 25th, 1875, Ida May Storms, in Rochester, N. Y., b. November 4th, 1857, in Buffalo.

Children—
MABEL, b. November 26th, 1876, d. August 23rd, 1877.
GRACE, b. December 28th, 1879.
CLARA, b. February 24th, 1883.

307

James Harvey, THOMAS, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM,

WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Thomas (95) and Emily (Harmon) Tanner, b. May 15th, 1836; m. June 15th, 1858, Adelaide Margaret Stuart, b. September 3rd, 1839, at Bergen, N. Y.; he d. September 25th, 1901, Big Rapids, Mich.; minister of the M. E. Church.

Children—

BERTHA GERTRUDE, b. September 4th, 1865, d. July 29th, 1868.

BELLE M., b. June 4th, 1868.

MARY, b. March 15th, 1871; m. June 18th, 1897, Loren Curtiss; res. Paw Paw, Mich.

Belle M., m. February 1st, 1894, Charles E. Dibble, Battle Creek, Mich.; res. 45 Newark avenue. Ch. Earl Nelson, b. October 31st, 1894.

The Rev. James Harvey Tanner was converted in 1857, and soon entered upon active Christian work. His ministry was first with the Protestant Methodist Church; but in 1862, he came from Genesee county, N. Y., to Michigan and joined the Michigan Conference, of which he was a devoted and useful member.

During the last eight years of his life he lived in Big Rapids, and though in failing health preached as opportunity offered. His preaching was of the evangelistic kind, and many were converted under his ministry. He possessed much enthusiasm in his work, and served many churches acceptably. The source of most of his success was the excellencies of his manhood, integrity and uprightness, and he died respected by all who knew him. He was buried at Paw Paw, Mich.

308

Eliza A., THOMAS, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Thomas (95) and Emily (Harmon) Tanner, b. October 8th, 1841; m. September 10th, 1861, Dr. James E. Selfe; he d. January 19th, 1873; res. Jackson, Mich., 239 Wesley street.

Children—

FRANCIS L., b. August 11th, 1863, d. January 30th, 1870.

CLARA M., b. July 18th, 1867.

FLORA A., b. August 29th, 1869; m. June 30th, 1897, Heman Hoffman Ch. Luther T., b. July 23rd, 1898; Carroll J., b. August 28th, 1899; Cecil E., b. July 9th, 1901.

JAMES E., b. June 22nd, 1873; m. September 19th, 1900, Carrie Jewell; ch. Maurice E., b. August 2nd, 1901.

309

Amelia F., THOMAS, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Thomas (95) and Emily (Harmon) Tanner, b. December 10th, 1843; m. August 6th, 1872, Henry A. Bonner; she d. March 27th, 1890; res. Vanderbilt, Mich.

Children—

FRED L., b. January 16th, 1876; m. November 7th, 1899, Clara Coppernoll. Ch. Vernie G., b. August 7th, 1900; Harry L., b. June 2nd, 1904.

MYRTIE, b. July 10th, 1877; m. October 27th, 1897, Henry E.

Wertman. Ch. Helen M., b. July 20th, 1900; Dorothy G., b. September 3rd, 1902.
FRANK E., b. November 27th, 1878; single (1904).

312

Rufus A., HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Horace (96) and Mary B. (Leonard) Tanner, b. June 18th, 1842, in Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. March 7th, 1864, Mariette Husted.; res. LeRoy, Genesee county, N. Y.

Children—
GELANA BELL, b. June 23rd, 1865, in Pavilion; res. Linwood, Livingston county, N. Y.
EDNA BLANCHE b. September 29th, 1869.
GRACE ADELL b. March 22nd, 1873, in Pavilion.
Gelana Bell m. January 2nd, 1895, Walter S. Russell.
Edna Blanche m. December 23rd, 1901, Henry Hill Thomas.
Grace Adell m. November 6th, 1895, William C. Barlow.

313

William Tompkins, HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Horace (96) and Mary B. (Leonard) Tanner, b. June 12th, 1837, in Genesee county, N. Y.; m. January 23rd, 1861, Melissa Smith; res. Webberville, Ingham county, Mich.

Children—
603 CORA ELIZA, b. January 28th, 1863.
604 FLORENCE ADEL, b. May 13th, 1865.
605 MARY B., b. July 25th, 1867.
606 MINNIE F., b. October 12th, 1869.
JOHN WESLEY, b. July 4th, 1880, d. January 20th, 1886.

314

Sumner Warren, HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Horace (96) and Mary B. (Leonard) Tanner, b. August 12th, 1845, in LeRoy, Genesee county, N. Y.; m. July 8th, 1872, Ella French; res. Ashland, Wis.

Children—
NETTIE GERTRUDE, b. October 17th, 1875.
JESSIE BELLE, b. March 8th, 1877.
FLORENCE LILIA, b. May 27th, 1880.
EVA RUTH, b. March 23rd, 1884.
FRANK SUMNER, b. April 5th, 1885.
All b. in Ashland, Wis.
Nettie Gertrude m. Samuel Mathson of Sioux City, Iowa.
Jessie Belle m. DeForest Lytle; 2 ch. Allen and Dorothy.

315

Martin, HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Horace (96) and Mary B. (Leonard)

Tanner, b. September 10th, 1852, in LeRoy, N. Y.; m. December 25th, 1873, Jessie White; res. Jackson, Mich., 411 S. Blackstone street.

Children

RUFUS, b. September 10th, 1876; res. Henrietta, Mich.; m. September 29th, 1897, Tillie Bushnell; Ch. Leila, b. November 7th, 1899, Jackson, Mich. R. F. D. 3.

318

Belle, dau. of Rowland (98) and Adelaide D. (Gibbins) Tanner, b. August 3rd, 1854; m. December 25th, 1872, Henry Trinkaus.

Child—

BERTHA, b. January 8th, 1874; res. Roots, Jackson county, Mich.

319

Ella A., dau. of Rowland (98) and Irena (Peak) Tanner, b. June 29th, 1857; m. June 27th, 1877, Thomas J. Spears.

Children

HARTT, b. August 8th, 1878.

FLOYD D., b. January 16th, 1886.

Address: Manith, Mich., R. F. D. 3.

320

Carrie May, dau. of Rowland (98) and Irena (Peak) Tanner, b. April 21st, 1859; m. April 13th, 1881, John J. Cheney; she d. March 13th, 1893.

Child—

IRENA BELLE, b. March 6th, 1886; res. Roots, Jackson county, Mich.

322

Martin Wilbur, James Harvey, Rowland, Benjamin, William, William, William, son of James Harvey (99) and Harriet (Main) Tanner, b. February 28th, 1849; m. October 22nd, 1873, Helen Eveline Anderson; res. Saginaw, Mich.

Children—

FLORENCE HOPE, b. September 22nd, 1877.

HARRIET MAINE, b. October 12th, 1903.

Martin Wilbur Tanner is a dry goods merchant in Saginaw, Mich.

323

Harvey Clinton, James Harvey, Rowland, Benjamin, William, William, William, son of James Harvey (99) and Harriet (Main) Tanner, b. August 25th, 1851; m. December 25th, 1873, Alice Russell. Res. Henrietta, Jackson county, Mich.; P. O. Roots.

Children—

DAISY GRACE, b. December 27th, 1874; m. April 15th, 1896, James A. Dean; res. Roots, Jackson county, Mich.

RUSSELL VAUGHN, b. July 6th, 1886.

324

Hattie May, JAMES HARVEY, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of James Harvey (99) and Harriet (Main) Tanner, b. September 25th, 1870; m. September 4th, 1893, Francis W. Urch, b. in Kingswood, Eng., March 16th, 1869; res. Henrietta, Jackson county, Mich.

Children—
GRACE WELLINGTON, b. February 18th, 1895.
HARRIET LUCRETTA, b. September ———, 1896.
WELLINGTON TANNER, b. March 25th, 1899.
CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. May 20th, 1901.

366

James Calkins, FORD, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Ford (114) and Lydia A. (Huntly) Tanner, b. March 3rd, 1851; m. November 27th, 1884, Nora E. Corey, b. June 28th, 1859, in San Rafael, Calif.; m. in Bloomfield, Sonoma county, Calif.; res. Morro, San Louis Obispo county, Calif.; occupation, owner of a ranch.

[See also for wife, "The Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy, No. 4934.]

Children—
ISABEL JOSIE, b. October 1st, 1885.
ELLA LYDIA, b. June 4th, 1887.
GEORGE FORD, b. November 14th, 1890.
CLIFFORD GILBERT, b. July 25th, 1894.
JAMES RUDOLPH, b. August 11th, 1895.
CHARLES COREY, b. January 16th, 1898.
ERVINE HUNTLEY, b. July 7th, 1902.

369

Herbert Battles, FORD, CUYLER, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Ford (114) and Mary A. (Battles) Tanner, b. February 13th, 1859; m. September 1st, 1881, Mary G. M. Boyd; res. Kaukauna, Wis. Miss Boyd was a granddau. of Col. Geo. Boyd, U. S. Indian Agent at Mackinaw, 1818–1832.

Children—
KENNETH BOYD, b. July 20th, 1883.
BLANCHE LAWE, b. January 25th, 1885.
HAROLD FORD, b. November 24th, 1887.
HERBERT JOHNSON, b. March 17th, 1894.

Kenneth Boyd, A. B., University of Wisconsin; student of medicine (1904).

Blanche Lowe, Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

Dr. Herbert Battles Tanner, physician and druggist at Kaukauna, Wis., is a well known citizen in political circles in Wisconsin; an active man in business life and enterprising in all that concerns the welfare of his native city.

He is also interested actively, and is secretary of the "Tamasopo Sugar Company," "Agua Buena" Sugar Hacienda, at Tamasopo, Mexico.

HERBERT BATTELS TANNER M.D.

370

Walter Scott, Ford, Cuyler, Abel, William, William, William, son of Ford (114) and Mary A. (Battles) Tanner, b. May 10th, 1864; m. September 15th, 1886, at Lawrence, Kan., Clara Maria Fillmore, b. November 13th, 1860.

Children—
STELLA FILLMORE, b. June 22nd, 1887.
ETHEL LEONA, b. May 24th, 1889, at Lawrence Kan.; res. (1903) New York City.

371

Harry Cuyler, Ford, Cuyler, Abel, William, William, William, son of Ford (114) and Mary A. (Battles) Tanner, b. November 24th, 1866, m. July 9th, 1890, Ida May Hoswell, b. June 12th, 1868, res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children
WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. April 27th, 1892.
MARJORIA AILEEN, b. May 30th, 1897.

372

Ella Portia, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, dau. of Alonzo (121) and Orelle Ann (Brown) Tanner, b. November 25th, 1845, in Springfield, Erie county, N. Y.; m. April 21st, 1864 Thomas J. Hines of Buffalo, N. Y., who d. January 1881, res. Stratford, Conn.

Children—
CHARLES HENRY, b. March 6th, 1865, Buffalo, N. Y.
THOMAS ALONZO, b. June 1877, d. August 1877.
IMOGENE ORELLE, b. July 1878, d. May 1879.

Charles H. Hines m. September 5th, 1885, Josephine Marie Antoinette Armand, b. January 29th, 1867, at Puy de Dome, France, family of Jean Armand Duplessis, Cardinal Richelieu. Ch. Joseph Armand, b. August 9th, 1886; Charles H. Jr., b. June 6th, 1888, d. September 22nd, 1889; Eleanor Camille Eudsia, b. June 14th, 1889; Juanita Imogene Orelle, b. July 18th, 1892; Theodore Roosevelt, b. May 18th, 1898.

Charles H. Hines is an electrical engineer, superintendent of Butha and Mayunta mines in Barranquilla, Colombia, South America; A. I. E. E.

For a biographical account see "Electrical World and Engineer" for 1905.

373

Edward Everett, Alonzo, Amos Sweet, Abel, William, William, William, son of Alonzo (121) and Sarah Desire (Fisher) Tanner, b. March 25th, 1865, in Buffalo; m. May 20th, 1890, Mary W. Williams, a descendant of Major David Williams and her maternal ancestor, Col. Samuel Hamilton; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; lawyer.

Children—
MARION FISHER.
EDWARD EVERETT.
ESTHER WILLIAMS.

374

Amelia J., JOHN, AMOS SWEET, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM WILLIAM, dau. of John (122) and Mariam Challis, b. December 12th, 1847; m. June 9th, 1866, Volney Orr; res. Holland, N. Y.

Children—
MARION, b. September 20th, 1868.
LEON, b. October 2nd, 1870.
LILLIAN, b. June 24th, 1872.
JESSIE, b. July 17th, 1874, d. August 18th, 1900.

Grandchildren of Amelia J. (Tanner) Orr (374):
Marion m. July 4th, 1889, Philip Van Dixon.

Children—
JOSEPHINE, b. February 23rd, 1890.
GERALD, b. January 23rd, 1892.
MERLE, b. March 4th, 1894.
MILDRED, b. February 17th, 1896.
VOLNEY, b. August 16th, 1898.

Leon m. March 14th, 1899, Jennie S. Cooper.
Lillian m. December 16th, 1899, Lawrence P. Button.

Children—
HUBERT P., b. October 24th, 1900.
FLORENCE JESSIE, b. October 27th, 1903.

375

Charles C., JOHN, AMOS SWEET, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John (122) and Mariam (Challis) Tanner, b. June 19th, 1855; m. November 18th, 1885, Belle F. DuBois.

Children—
CARRIE GRACE, b. January 16th, 1887, d. February 17th, 1887.
Infant, b. January 17th, d. January 20th, 1888.
JOHN A., b. April 27th, 1890, d. December 16th, 1893.
EDDIE C., b. January 25th, 1893.
WILLIE C., b. January 14th, 1895.

376

Dana F., son of John (122); m. November 23rd, 1887, Bertha B. Cooper.

Children—
NELON F., b. May 9th, 1889.
CLAIR D., b. May 1st, 1897.

377

William H., SUSAN JANE, AMOS SWEET, ABEL, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Chalmers and wife Susan

Jane Tanner(124),b. October 14th, 1858, in South Wales, N.Y.; m. September 20th, 1878, Antoinette Holmes; res. Stillwater, Minn.

Children—
MILLARD F., b. November 9th, 1879, in Wales, Erie county, N.Y.
JAMES W., b. March 4th, 1885, in Wales, Erie county, N.Y.
BESSIE, b. April 7th, 1887, Stillwater, Minn.
CHARLES, b. May 1890, d. January 27th, 1895, Stillwater, Minn.
HELEN, b. February 11th, 1895, Stillwater, Minn.

382

Darius, Lucy, John, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Asa H. Baird and wife Lucy Tanner (129), b. August 18th, 1837, in Wayne county, Ohio; m. May 31st, 1862, Rose Ann McWilliams of Noble county, Ind.; she d. May 11th, 1904; res. Olney, Ill.

Children—
NORA, b. July 15th, and d. August 10th, 1863.
CORRY STANLEY, b. March 10th, 1865, m. Jessie Patton of Hannibal, Mo.; ch. Mary Jane.
GENEVA, b. November 7th, 1869, d. July 12th, 1870.

383

Sarah, Lucy, John, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Asa H. Baird and wife Lucy Tanner (129), b. March 24th, 1840, in Olney, Ill.; m. May 24th, 1859, Kinneth D. Horrall, b. June 9th 1838, in Davis county, Ind.

Children—
ADELBERT, b. July 27th, 1860; m. April 18th, 1883, Clara C. Beck; res. Olney. 3 ch. Helen C., b. December 22nd, 1884; Adelbert, b. January 14th, 1887; Brice Beck, b. April 17th, 1897.
GEORGE L., b. November 24th, 1862; m. May 25th, 1887, Ina C. Philips; res. Richland county, Ill.; 2 ch. Mary Ellen, b. October 30th, 1891; Edna Edith, b. August 2nd, 1894.
CARRIE LOUISE, b. January 22nd, 1865; m. September 16th, 1885, Dr. E. J. Conyngton; res. Decatur, Ill.; ch. Frances R., b. October 15th, 1887.
CHARLES ASA, b. January 4th, 1868; m. October 17th, 1894, Jessie Sturdivant of Casey, Ill.; res. Olney, Ill.; no ch.
EDWARD EUGENE, b. January 22nd, 1871; single (1904).
WALTER L., b. March 24th, 1875; m. March 24th, 1896, Mittie Chauncy; res. Olney, Ill.; 2 ch. Kinneth D., b. April 15th, 1897; Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 20th, 1899.
HARRY CLIFFE, b. September 28th, 1878; m. April 27th, 1904, Mabel Tippet of Olney.

384

Calvin F., Lucy, John, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Asa H. Baird and Lucy Tanner his wife (129); m. December 14th, 1865, Mary Emily Bunn; res. Olney, Ill.

Children—
LORA, b. October 2nd, 1866; m. July 4th, 1903, Percy E. Landgreaver; res. Chicago, 7201 St. Lawrence avenue.
JEAN A., b. December 22nd, 1867; res. Vandercook, Ill.
WILLIAM, b. October 7th, 1871; res. Seymour, Ind.

391

Nathan Henry, NATHAN SYLVESTER, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan Sylvester (131) and Maria (Reynolds) Tanner, b. August 30th, 1848, in Medina county, Ohio; m. January 20th, 1877, Angelina Anderson, b. January 9th, 1859, in Argyle, Washington county, N. Y.; res. Mitchellville, Iowa.

Children—
LEORA, b. January 10th, 1878.
HELEN MARIE, b. June 9th, 1883.
FLORENCE MAY, b. September 27th, 1884.
All b. in Mitchellville, Iowa.

392

Hiram Melvin, NATHAN SYLVESTER, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nathan Sylvester (131) and Maria (Reynolds) Tanner, b. March 27th, 1860, in Medina county, Ohio; m. January 29th, 1902, Love S. Dailey, b. October 15th, 1864; res. Orient, Iowa.

393

Maranda, DARIUS, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Darius (132) and Jane (McCollister) Tanner, b. July 19th, 1839, in Ashland county, Ohio; m. October 9th, 1856, Robert Lee of Ashland county, Ohio; res. West Salem, Wayne county, Ohio.

Children—
SARAH J., b. October 4th, 1857, Homer, Ohio; m. December 6th, 1877, Aaron Swarts; res. Homerville, Ohio.
ROSA M., b. April 19th, 1859, d. February 26th, 1862.
CORA B., b. June 15th, 1865; m. July 22nd, 1883, Ervine C. Barone; res. Toledo, Ohio.
LILLIAN GERTRUDE, b. January 26th, 1877; m. May 21st, 1896, Charles M. Inman of Spencer, Medina county, Ohio; res. Toledo, Ohio.

394

Lucy J., DARIUS, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Darius (132) and Jane (McCollister) Tanner, b. September 8th, 1844, in Ashland county, Ohio; m. October 3rd, 1860, Frank West; res. Sullivan, Ashland county, Ohio.

Lucy J. West m. 2nd, May 16th, 1895, Henry E. Spring; res. Paulding, Ohio.

Children—
659 NELLIE D., b. July 26th, 1861; m. September 22nd, 1880, Frank E. Rugg; res. Huntington, Ohio.

FRED H., b. September 29th, 1866; m. May 8th, 1896, Ida Giar; res. Huntington, Ohio.
GRACE H., b. November 28th, 1869; m. March 14th, 1890, Will Loveland, res. Wellington, Ohio.

395

Abi E., DARIUS, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau of Darius (132) and Jane (McCollister) Tanner, b. March 22nd, 1847, in Ashland county, Ohio; m. November 22nd, 1865, Joseph Phelon; res. Huntington, Loraine county, Ohio.

Children—
ARTHUR D., b. March 18th, 1867, d. October 9th, 1871.
DAISY L., b. July 10th, 1873; m. April 19th, 1894, Charles E. Dirlam; res. Wellington, Ohio; no ch. Dealer in farm machinery.
LITTA VELMA, b. December 12th, 1882; m. November 21st, 1903, Warren W. McMeekin of Mansfield, Ohio; res. (1904) Claron Centre, Ohio.

396

Earnest M., DARIUS, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Darius (132) and Jane (McCollister) Tanner, b. September 17th, 1849, in Ashland county, Ohio; m. January 2nd, 1877, Dora Routson of Spencer, Ohio; b. ———. Res. Orrville, Wayne county, Ohio.

Children—
HARRY R., b. February 7th, 1878, Rochester, Ohio.
GRACE A., b. October 27th, 1879, Rochester, Ohio.

397

Nancy J., DARIUS, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM dau of Darius (132) and Jane (McCollister) Tanner, b. April 14th, 1853, Ashland county, Ohio; m. December 26th, 1872, Melvin Hubler of Sullivan, Ohio; he d. December 3rd, 1901; res. New London Huron county Ohio.

Children—
CLARENCE, b. February 27th, 1874, Sullivan, Ohio; m. April 1st, 1894, Lottie Reel; res. New London, Ohio.
ERNEST, b. December 23rd, 1875.
CHARLES, b. February 4th, 1881, d. May 30th, 1881.
FRED NILES, b. June 23rd, 1882, d. December, 1886.
MARY ETHEL, b. October 2nd, 1887.

[Information of the family of Darius given by E. M. Tanner of Orrville, Ohio, and Rev. Charles J. Tanner of Minneapolis, Minn.]

398

Charles J., DARIUS, JOHN, NATHAN WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Darius (132) and Mary M. (Saddler) Tanner, b. December 7th, 1856, in Sullivan county, Ohio; m. December 25th, 1877, Nettie H. Drake; res. (1903) Minneapolis, Minn.; Pastor of the "Church of Christ," Portland avenue.

Children—
EARLE E., b. August 28th, 1878.

CELIA M., b. June 21st, 1885.
VIRGINIA H., b. May 20th, 1890.

399

Samantha E., JOHN WHITFORD, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of John Whitford (133) and Luana (Chamberlain) Tanner, b. July 9th, 1847, in Medina county Ohio; m. April 2nd, 1863, Nicholas Brow, b. in Germany March 29th, 1837; he d. May 1st, 1902; res. Mancelona, Antrim county, Mich.

Children—
ESTIN MONROE, b. May 1st, 1867.
WALTER GRANT, b. March 6th, 1869.
OLENA MAY, b. October 21st, 1871.
WILLIAM ORTHELLO, b. May 1st, 1873.
FRANK WESLEY, b. February 20th, 1876, d. March 24th, 1880.
CLYDE NICHOLAS, b. August 10th, 1879.

400

John Whitney, JOHN WHITFORD, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John Whitford (133) and Luana (Chamberlain) Tanner, b. November 26th, 1852, in Ingham county, Mich.; m. February 20th, 1879, Frances E. Knight, who d. October 11th, 1884, leaving one ch.

Child—
NELLIE JUNE, b. June 29th, 1880; m. January 1st, 1902, Albert L. Merrifield; res. Hastings, Mich.; ch. Vera May, b. January 23rd, 1903.

402

Ida I., JOHN WHITFORD, JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of John Whitford (133) and Luana (Chamberlain) Tanner, b. June 12th, 1862, in Ingham county, Mich.; m. December 23rd, 1887, Frank James Johnson, b. January 10th, 1863, in Whitehall, Muskegon county, Mich.; res. Bradley, Mich.

Children—
WILLIAM WHITNEY, b. October 8th, 1888, Big Rapids, Mich.
FRED EARL, b. September 1st, 1890, Wayland, Mich.
OLO VERNE, b. July 17th, 1893, Hastings, Mich.
CORA BELLE, b. September 11th, 1895, Hope, Mich.
EDSELL FLOYD, b. September 13th, 1897, d. August 22nd, 1901.
ELTON FOREST, b. August 10th, 1901, in Middleville, Mich.

406

Harlow Milford, DORMAN O., JOHN, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Dorman O. (135) and Clarissa (Curtice) Tanner, b. October 25th, 1850, in Medina county, Ohio; m. December 25th, 1876, Ettie B. Hunt, b. April 6th, 1860, Virginia; res. Mitchellville, Iowa.

Child—
EDNA V., b. March 24th, 1878, d. September 10th, 1897.

407

Emma Viola, Dorman Orville, John, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Dorman Orville (135) and Clarissa (Curtice) Tanner, b. January 21st, 1855, in Ingham county, Mich.; m. December 25th, 1874, Lucius W. Mead.
Child
EMMA VIOLA, b. April 26th, 1877; m. July 17th, 1900, J. W. Thomas; ch. Irene Lavina, b. July 19th, 1902.

408

Joel Nathaniel, Dorman Orville, John, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Dorman Orville (135) and Clarissa (Curtice) Tanner, b. December 17th, 1859, in Ingham county, Mich.; m. September 28th, 1880, Dora L. Howe; res. Horton, Mich.
Children—
EDGAR RAY, b. September 18th, 1882.
ORVILLE PERRY, b. May 31st, 1884.
ARTHUR EUGENE, b. October 10th, 1890.
CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b. July 2nd, 1892.
Ch. b. in Spring Arbor, Jackson county, Mich.

409

Willis Oscar, Dorman Orville, John, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Dorman Orville (135) and Clarissa (Curtice) Tanner, b. February 17th, 1867, in Jackson county, Mich.; m. 1885, Harriet French; res. Chicago, Ill.
Children—
RUBY, b. ———.
GENA, b. ———.
LILA, b. ———.
HELEN, b. ———.

410

Drew E., Rose Wyatt, Wyatt Rose, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Rose Wyatt (136) and Olive M. (Seamans) Tanner, b. October 22nd, 1848, in Leyden, Ill.; m. December 21st, 1870, Louisa Cook, b. in Cheltenham, England, September 27th, 1849; res. Chicago.
Children—
ALICE L., b. November 8th, 1873, d. July 7th, 1888.
JAMES F., b. January 11th, 1877.
ARTHUR E., b. December 6th, 1878.

412

Arba B., Rose Wyatt, Wyatt Rose, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Rose Wyatt (136) and Olive M. Seamans, b. June 13th, 1844, in Erie county, N. Y.; m. September 27th, 1872, Mary Lowe, b. in Ontario, Canada, September 7th, 1840; res. New Salem, Kan.

Children—
ONNA OLIVE, b. August 23rd, 1874, in Tisdale, Kan.; m. July 3rd, 1900, Vergil Homer Wyckoff, b. March 21st, 1873, in Knox county, Ill.
NATHAN A., b. April 1st, 1877, in Cowley county, Kan.; m. Anna Baker, b. December 6th, 1876, in Cowley county. 2 ch. Pansy Mary, b. October 14th, 1900; Charles, b. October 2nd, 1902.

413

Ida E., ROSE WYATT, WYATT ROSE, NATHAN, WILLIAM. WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Rose Wyatt (136) and Olive M. (Seamans) Tanner, b. November 3rd, 1851, in Leyden, Ill.; m. March 11th, 1876, Thomas Preston, b. September 19th, 1852; he d. October 12th, 1898; res. Chicago.
Children—
HERBERT D., b. December 27th, 1877.
ELMER D., b. December 10th, 1878.

415

Oren Eli, ELI, WYATT ROSE, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Eli (138) and Lucy A. (Seamans) Tanner, b. June 12th, 1845, in Wilhelm, Erie county, N. Y.; m. December 17th, 1867, Sarah A. McArthur, Lancaster, N. Y.
Children—
ALVIN B., b. February 10th, 1869, Lancaster; m. June 12th, 1900, Mary Barztold, Lancaster.
TROY T., b. January 2nd, 1872; m. February 15th, 1894, Annie E. Davidson, Portage, N. Y.
WILLIAM O., b. December 27th, 1873; m. September 4th, 1900, Emily Claxton of Buffalo; ch. Milo, b. July ———, 1901.
ELMER B., b. February 25th, 1878.
ARTHUR G., b. July 26th, 1879.
JENNIE A., b. April 25th, 1881, Appleton, Wis.

420

Abram Franklin, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (141) and Margaret (Stots) Tanner, b. December 1st, 1842, in Huron county, Ohio; m. October 10th, 1867, Mary Caroline Everhart of Philadelphia, Pa.; res. Chicago, 2273 Gladys avenue.
Child—
LOLA MAUD, b. January 25th, 1875.

421

Benjamin M., WILLIAM WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (141) and Margaret (Stots) Tanner, b. April 11th, 1844, in Delphi, Huron county, Ohio; m. November 1st 1877, at Leavenworth, Kan., Emma M. Durand.
Children—
EVELYN D., b. October 16th, 1878.
LOUISE MARIE, b. March 9th, 1880.

WILLIAM B., b. December 1st, 1881.
CHARLES B., b. March 17th, 1883.
ADA PEARL, b. May 25th, 1884.
GERTRUDE IRENE, b. September 6th, 1886, d. March 28th, 1887.

422

Martha E., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (141) and Margaret (Stots) Tanner, b. February 14th, 1845, near Kendallville, Ind.; m. March 23rd, 1865, Charles Franke, in Leavenworth, Kan.; res. Leavenworth.

Children—
IDA MAY, b. December 28th, 1866.
EMMA FLORINE, b. September 15th, 1868.
MARY CHARLINE, b. May 23rd, 1871.
CHARLES B., b. July 9th, 1876, d. December 26th, 1878.
MARGARET E., b. September 26th, 1878, d. March 6th, 1879.

"Mrs. Martha E. Franke is a devoted worker in the cause of charity in Leavenworth, and a prominent leader. She came to Leavenworth with her parents in 1854, and passed through the terrible scenes of the war, and, gun in hand, stood on guard many a time in the Kansas troubles."

"Mr. Franke was among the first to offer his services when Sumpter was fired on, and, possibly, the first man sworn into the U.S. service in Kansas, and did guard duty at the arsenal, Fort Leavenworth. He afterwards enlisted, May 27th, 1861, in Co. I, 1st Kansas Infantry; served three years and 'honorably distinguished himself.' He was one of six who captured the first rebel flag in Missouri, at Iatan. He is President of the First Kansas Association, and a Past Commander of Custer Post."

423

Mary A., WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (141) and Margaret (Stots) Tanner, b. December 25th, 1847, near Kendallville, Ind.; m. ———, Scott Anshultz.

Child—
ARTHUR SCOTT, b. August 18th, 1866, m. April 10th, 1886; he d. July 19th, 1901.

Mary m. 2nd, Albert Dickenson.

Child—
ALBERT, b. ———; m. ———; 2 ch.

Elizabeth (425) of (142) m. September 28th, 1864, Edgar Seward; res. (1902) Cleveland, Ohio, 192 Scoville avenue.

Children—
IVY, b. October 21st, 1868; m. August 3rd, 1892, Robert M. Allen. Ch. Dorothy Charlotte, b. July 21st, 1893; Grace Maria, b. January 6th, 1895; Herbert Seward, b. March 21st, 1897; William Clark, b. November 6th, 1900. Res. 56 Putman street, Cleveland, Ohio.

427

Adalaide, Lucy, William, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Thomas Derry and wife Lucy Tanner (142), b. August 14th, 1849, in Lisbon, Ind.; m. Charles Bridge; she d. February 2nd, 1890.

Children—
CHARLES D., b. April 22nd, 1878.
WALTER T., b. September 20th, 1881; res. 100 Addison street.
FRED, b. April 19th, 1884.
FORREST, b. October 26th, 1887.
Res. Cor. James and Addison, Elkhart, Ind.

428

Emma, dau. of Lucy (Tanner) Derry (142), m. May 2nd, 1876, Samuel Hosler; res. Kendallville, Ind.

Child—
FLOYD, b. February 27th, 1877; single.

442

Emily Alice, Martin Darius, Stephen, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Martin Darius (152) and Laura Lovina Ritchie, b. May 10th, 1860, Custer Park, Ill.; m. June 22nd, 1881, William Scott Taylor; res. Kankakee, Ill., 563 Harrison avenue.

Children—
LORA ETHEL, b. June 26th, 1883.
AURIE NAOMI, b. January 7th, 1886.
SYLVIA EDITH, b. October 8th, 1887.
MARY GERTRUDE, b. August 10th, 1890.
BLANCH ALICE, b. May 26th, 1895.
WILLIAM EVERETT, b. August 9th, 1902.

443

Sheridan C., Martin Darius, Stephen, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Martin Darius (152) and Laura Lovina Ritchie, b. February 20th, 1865, Custer Park, Ill.; m. June 30th, 1896, Flora Bell Myers of Newville, Pa.; she d. September 9th, 1903; res. Custer Park, Ill.

Children—
FRANCES AILENE, b. January 12th, 1898.
WILLIAM BURTIS, b. December 21st, 1899.
FLORA WILHEMENIA, b. August 30th, 1903.

448

Maggie M., Margaret Augusta, Hiram, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Watson C. Conant and wife Margaret Augusta Tanner (155), b. July 26th, 1868, at Pierceton, Ind.; m. October 23rd, 1886, Frank Eggleston; res. (1904) Laramie, Wyo.

Child—
EMMA, b. November 7th, 1887.

Bertha A., dau. of 155, m. February, 1891, George Sherburn.

Children—
DONNA, b. May 25th, 1892.
FRANK, b. December 15th, 1895.
HOWARD, ———, 1897.
Parents and babe killed in railway wreck, August 27th, 1898.

452

Mary E., Jane Elizabeth, Hiram, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Jane Elizabeth (156) and Walter Blair Foote, b. August 14th, 1859, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 28th, 1891, Franklin Sanborn Atwater; he. d. August 8th, 1901.

Children—
EDGAR FOOT, b. June 19th, 1893, Cleveland, Ohio.
WALTER SANBORN, b. March 8th, 1897, Cleveland, Ohio.
EMMA E., b. September 16th, 1898.

453

Clayton Hunter, Jane Elizabeth, Hiram, Nathan, William, William, William, son of Walter Blair Foote and Jane Elizabeth Tanner (156) his wife, b. August 2nd, 1863, in Rochester, Lorain county, Ohio; m. December 18th, 1889, Maud Wentworth in Cleveland, Ohio, b. in Canfield, Ohio, March 21st, 1868, m. 2nd, August 24th, 1904, Anna Elizabeth Miller, Cleveland, b. 1874.

Children—
FLORENCE MEDORA, b. April 21st, 1891, Cleveland, Ohio.
MARJORIE GRACE, b. August 24th, 1893, Cleveland, Ohio.
MABEL WENTWORTH, b. December 30th, 1895.

454

Lillian, Jane Elizabeth, Hiram, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Walter Blair Foote and wife Jane Elizabeth Tanner (156), b. March 28th, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 12th, 1889, Edmund Howard Jones, Cleveland, Ohio, b. June 30th, 1865, in Allegheny, Pa.

Children—
CLAYTON ERNEST, b. July 13th, 1890, in Lakeside, Ohio.
PAUL VINCENT, b. December 6th, 1894, in Lowell, Mass.

456

Donna Ann, Alpheus Hiram, Hiram, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Alpheus Hiram (157), b. May 20th, 1860, m. February 14th, 1878, Allen George Smith, b. November 9th, 1853; m. at Martin, Mich., by Rev. John Anderson; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; farmer.

Child—
GUY WARRAL, b. May 30th, 1882; student Agricultural College, class of '05.

The grandfather of Mr. Smith was the first white settler this side of Kazoo river, one tent and one log cabin being all of Kalamazoo at that time.

466

William Henry, Timothy Ingraham, William, Nathan, Palmer, William, William, son of Timothy Ingraham (160) and Mary A. (Bowers) Tanner, b. June 29th, 1823, in Bristol, R. I.; m. May 14th, 1845, Julia Ann Wheeler, Albany, N. Y.; she d. April 11th, 1878.

Children—

SARAH BOSWORTH, b. June 4th, 1846, in Paris township, Kent county, Mich.; d. December 18th, 1887; single.

JULIA CATHERINE, b. May 6th, 1847, Grand Rapids, Mich., m. October 1st, 1873, William Henry Raiguel of Philadelphia, Pa.; d. July 7th, 1890. Ch. Julia Elizabeth, William Edward, Sarah Darling, Ralph Wheeler, Philip Smith.

ANNA ELIZABETH, b. August 12th, 1848, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. April 18th, 1882, J. F. Morin of Kenosha, Wis.; he d. November 3rd, 1888. M. 2nd, May 26th, 1892, Rev. James M. Smith of Santa Maria, Calif. Ch. of 1st m., James; ch. of 2nd m., Esther Maize.

MARY ELIZA, b. September 15th, 1849, in Paris township, Kent county, Mich; single (1902).

467

Mary Ann, Timothy Ingraham, William, Nathan, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Timothy Ingraham (160) and Mary Ann (Bowers) Tanner, b. September 15th, 1824, Bristol, R. I.; m. September 27th, 1846, John Luther, b. May 5th, 1823, Bristol; m. by the Rev. F. H. Cumming, Grand Rapids, Mich.; he d. February 15th, 1901.

Children—

CHARLES HENRY, b. July 20th, 1847.

FRANK REVERE, b. December 2nd, 1849, d. August 10th, 1863.

EDWARD PAYSON, } b. December 22nd, 1851.
MARIA TANNER, }

Edward Payson d. March 3rd, 1869.

ELIZABETH CHURCH, b. March 1st, 1853.

NETTIE, b. April 1st, 1863, d. April 28th, 1863.

Maria Tanner of Mary Ann (467), m. January 30th, 1872, Edgar Phillips Mills of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children—

MAY, m. Thomas Caroline.

ADALINE, m. Norbert Deutsch.

EDWARD PAYSON, m. Pearl Murphy.

468

Bennett Munro, Timothy Ingraham, William, Nathan, Palmer, William, William, son of Timothy Ingraham (160)

and Mary Ann (Bowers) Tanner, b. November 29th, 1826, Bristol, m. April 25th, 1847, Aurelia Frances Leach, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; he d. June 2nd, 1851.

Child—

FRANCES BENNETT, b. December 11th, 1848, at Aurora, N. Y.

Frances Bennett Tanner, dau. of (468), m. October 27th, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Herbert Emerson Dewey, b. September 18th, 1843, in Kendall county, Ill.; son of Richard Dewey; res. (1903) Lead, S. Dak. [See Dewey Genealogy.]

Children—

EDWIN HERBERT, b. December 7th, 1869.

SADIE MARGARET, b. April 2nd, 1871; m. August 18th, 1896, William R. Warren.

GRACE AURELIA, b. February 24th, 1872.

HARRIET FRANCES, b. March 8th, 1879.

LAWRENCE HASTINGS, b. February 20th, 1883.

BENNETT BRISTED, b. January 12th, 1886.

469

Timothy Ingraham, TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Timothy Ingraham (160) and Mary Ann (Bowers) Tanner, b. November 4th, 1828, in Bristol, R. I.; m. October 21st, 1855, Mary E. Groger, in Grand Rapids, b. May 31st, 1832; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children—

FLORENCE IMOGENE, b. September 26th, 1858, in Paris township, Kent county, Mich., d. April 1st, 1865.

BENNETT CORNELIUS, b. August 31st, 1863, in Paxton, Ill., d. November 29th, 1867.

470

John Bristed, TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Timothy Ingraham (160) and Mary Ann (Bowers) Tanner, b. February 12th, 1833, in Bristol, R. I.; m. May 27th, 1856, in Grand Rapids, Mich., Aurelia Frances Leach Tanner, widow of Bennett Munro Tanner.

Children—

HARRIET BRISTED, b. August 24th, 1865, in Grand Rapids; m. April 12th, 1893, William Spencer Raymond of Grand Rapids; ch. Charlotte Aurelia, b. November 20th, 1894, at Rochester, N. Y.

472

Cornelius Bowers, of Timothy I. (160), m. Lora Bowen; res. Grand Rapids; no ch.

473

Sarah Maria, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (161) and Lydia (Sisson)

Tanner, b. May 18th, 1827, Albany, N. Y.; m. by the Rev. William Schuyler, in St. John's church, Buffalo, N. Y., Richard P. Eighme of Oshkosh, Wis.; she d. May 18th, 1877, Oshkosh.

474

Agnes Kempton, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (161) and Lydia (Sisson) Tanner, b. July 15th, 1829, New Bedford, Mass.; m. September 12th, 1854, in the Church of the Evangelist, Oswego, N. Y., by the Rev. Mason Gallagher, Josiah Belknap Powers.

Children—

NELLIE ELIZA, b. June 17th, 1860.

MARY AGNES, b. November 28th, 1869.

475

William Augustus, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (161) and Lydia (Sisson) Tanner, b. August 22nd, 1833, in Pawtucket, R. I.; m. July 10th, 1872, Helene Buerr, b. July 1st, 1847, of Swiss parentage; no ch.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Colonel W. A. Tanner, at the outbreak of the Civil War, enlisted in the Thirty-second Wisconsin Regiment. He served through the entire war and when his regiment was mustered out at Memphis he had attained the rank of lieutenant. He remained in Memphis for several years and engaged in business. Later he removed to Minneapolis, where he became a prominent figure and a heavy property owner. He had the reputation of being a "square" man in his business and private dealings.

Col. Tanner was a member of Plummer Post, G. A. R. His death occurred unexpectedly, on April 27th, 1902, at his home in Minneapolis.

476

Margaret Ingraham, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William (161) and Lydia (Sisson) Tanner, b. August 23rd, 1836, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. April 30th, 1856, Phineas N. Colver, Oswego, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Mason Gallagher; res. in Chicago; d. Berlin, Wis., April 14th, 1869.

477

George Henry, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (161) and Lydia (Sisson) Tanner, b. September 16th, 1840, Alton, Ill.; m. December 13th, 1868, Minnie Getz, in St. James' church, Chicago; she d. October 15th, 1900, aged 40; res. Chicago; occupation, grain business.

Children—

BLANCHE, b. October 6th, 1870.

LYDIA, b. ———, d. December 2nd, 1876.

AMELIA, b. February 21st, 1878; m. Harvey Cornelius Humphreys, March 15th, 1899.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. January 18th, 1880.
CHARLES FREDERICK, b. November 11th, 1881; m. April 30th, 1903, Josephine DeAncy Hinton; res. Chicago.
GEORGE HENRY, b. July 24th, 1885.
CAROLINE SISSON, b. February 27th, 1887.
MARGARET, b. October 31st, 1888, d. July 24th, 1903.
W. A. Tanner in postal telegraph service, Atlanta Ga., Chief Clerk; Charles F., telegraph operator, Chrystoval, Ariz.; George H. Jr.,

478

Frank Garland, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William (161) and Lydia (Sisson) Tanner, b. April 23rd 1843, Buffalo, N. Y.; m.———, d. ——

Children —
GRACE.
MAUDE.
MAGGIE.
CORA.
GERTIE.

482

Samuel Wilkinson, HENRY, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (163) and Elizabeth Clark Norton, b. July 19th, 1841, Buffalo; m. November 19th 1868, Esther M. Squires.

Children —
HENRY INGRAHAM, b. March 25th, 1871; m. 1894, Elizabeth Moffett, ch. Elizabeth

483

William Edwin, HENRY, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (163) and Elizabeth Clark (Norton) Tanner, b. March 24th, 1848; m. June 16th, 1873, Cora S. Flint; res. Cleveland, Ohio; wife d. ———.

Child
HARRIET, deceased.

484

Harriet Isabella, HENRY, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Henry (163) and Martha Sheldon (Wheeler) Tanner, b. November 14th, 1859; m. June 14th, 1881, John R. Hague; res. Boston, Mass. (1904).

Children —
HELEN, b. April 3rd, 1882.
ISABEL, b. February 8th, 1884, d. December 24th, 1894.
DOROTHY, b. October 11th, 1890.
WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, b. September 20th, 1895.
CHARLES PRATT, b. March 5th, 1897.

485

Franklin Wheeler, HENRY, WILLIAM, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (163) and Martha Sheldon (Wheeler) Tanner, b. February 23rd, 1861, in Buffalo; m. March

17th, 1881, Ella L. Gowey, Buffalo; he d. July 27th, 1902, in Buffalo.

Children—
FRANKLIN, d. young.
WHEELER, d. young.
LYNN DELANCEY, b. June 11th, 1885, in Fargo, N. Dak.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

486

George Whitfield, ABEL, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (164) and Helen Maria (Holden) Tanner, b. September 14th, 1829, Centreville, R. I.; m. April 8th, 1851, Tamsin C. Hutchins, dau. of George and Eveline T. Hutchins; he d. December 14th, 1897; wife d. June 20th, 1898.

Children—
718 CHARLES S., b. January 9th, 1852.
719 GEORGE BEECHER, b. June 17th, 1854, East Greenwich, R. I.
CHRISTOPHER PALMER, b. December 31st, 1857.
NELLIE H., b. January 29th, 1868.

487

Freelove Helen, ABEL, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Abel (164) and Helen Maria (Holden) Tanner, b. July 1833, m. Amos Watrous.

Children—
HERBERT, d. in infancy.
ARTHUR HERMAN, m. Harriet Newell Crandall. 2 ch. Clara Helen, who d. in childhood; Arthur L., who d. at six months of age. Arthur Herman d. at the age of 30 years, 6 mo.; medical student.
FLETCHER HOLDEN, b. March, 1862, d. March 29th, 1895; m. Clara W. Pieffer. 2 ch. Clarence Fletcher, d. in infancy; Fletcher Holden Jr., b. January 14th, 1893, the only survivor of Amos and Helen M. Tanner Watrous.
GEORGE HERBERT, the 4th and last ch. of Amos and Helen Maria (Holden) Watrous, b. September 17th, 1869, d. April 27th, 1897; single.

488

Anna Maria, ABEL, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Abel (164) and Helen Maria (Holden) Tanner, b. 1835, m. George Edward Lamphere.

3 children.
———.
———.
———.

490

Abel Palmer, ABEL, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (164) and Clara (Watrous) Tanner, b. July 7th, 1850; m. June 18th, 1874, Emma Bertha Whit-

HON. ABEL TANNER

New London, Conn

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1905

ford; res. New London, Conn.; no ch. A well known attorney in New London.

491

Sarah Ann, JEREMIAH, PALMER NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Jeremiah (165) and Martha (Mathewson) Tanner, b. August 25th, 1829; m. May 16th, 1853, William Henry Mason, res. Providence, R. I.

Children—

720 FLETCHER STONE, b. March 20th, 1855.

CHARLES IRVING, b. February 28th, 1857, d. August 14th, 1865.

492

Harriet Amanda, JEREMIAH, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Jeremiah (165) and Martha (Mathewson) Tanner, b. April 4th, 1831; m. August 10th, 1849, Daniel Horton; she d. February 3rd, 1877; res. Providence, R. I.

Children—

ISABEL EMMA, b. April 29th, 1852; m. December 7th, 1887, Moses W. Horton; dau. Florence Amanda, b. March 3rd, 1891; res. Providence, America street (1904).

493

Martha Jane, JEREMIAH, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Jeremiah (165) and Martha (Mathewson) Tanner, b. November 14th, 1842, Warren, R. I.; m. October 10th 1868, James L. Ellery; res. Detroit, Mich.; no ch. Mrs. Ellery is a well known pianist and organist in Detroit.

496

Henry A., WILLIAM HENRY, ABEL, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William Henry (170) and Lydia (Walker) Tanner, b. in Scituate, R. I.; m. October 4th, 1859, Lucinda H. Warren, b. in Lowell, Oxford county, Maine; m. in Providence, R. I.; she d. October 26th, 1903; res. Fondis, Colo.

Children—

CHARLES W., b. June 24th, 1860, N. Scituate; d. December 26th, 1861.

WILLIAM H., b. March 8th, 1865, Providence; d. September 6th, 1865, Osceola, Pa.

AGNES, b. August 10th, 1867; m. June 6th, 1889, Patrick OMara; res. Denver, Colo.

GRACE G., b. November 11th, 1871; m. May 15th, 1895, Frank F. Miller; res. Denver, Colo.

EDWARD A., b. September 29th, 1874, d. December 15th, 1878.

497

George A., WILLIAM HENRY, ABEL, PALMER, PALMER,

William, William, son of William Henry (170) and Lydia (Walker) Tanner, b. February 15th, 1840, in Webster, Mass.; m. January 30th, 1861, Emma Green of Webster.

Child—

HATTIE C., b. October 7th, 1864; m. L. A. Davis; 1 ch. a dau. b. May 3rd, 1896.

499

Elizabeth H., William Henry, Abel, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, dau. of William Henry (170) and Hannah (Slater) Tanner, b. June 10th, 1843, in Webster, Mass.; m. January 25th, 1864, Frederic Gallup of Groton, Conn.; she d. September 9th, 1875.

Child—

ANNIE, who m. Charles W. Bickford; b. October 10th, 1845, d. November 10th, 1900.

500

Harriet S., dau. of William Henry (170), m. September 9th, 1868, E. M. Potter.

Children—

WILLIAM H., b. January 12th, 1874. m. ———, 1893. Ch. Ruth, b. August 16th, 1895; William, b. May 26th, 1902.

ELIZABETH T., b. December 3rd, 1876, in Webster, Mass.; m. December 21st, 1897, F. D. Ward.

501

Hiram A., Silas, Abel, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, son of Silas (171) and Anne F. (Pierce) Tanner, b. May 16th, 1836, in Scituate, R. I.; m. October 23rd, 1857, Maria Steere.

Children—

721 HERBERT SANFORD, b. June 22nd, 1858.

722 HIRAM EUGENE, b. June 14th, 1860.

502

Isaac S., Silas, Abel, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, son of Silas (171) and Anne F. (Pierce) Tanner, b. May 3rd, 1839; m. October 23rd, 1866, Mary J. Knight; res. E. Blackstone, Mass.

Children—

ANNE FRANCES, b. October 19th, 1870; m. February 29th, 1892, Herbert P. Kelley; ch. Madeline Paine and Frances Knight, twins, b. July 10th, 1895.

505

Sabrina A., Polly, William, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Polly (173) and Daniel Arnold, b. April 27th, 1829; m. January 6th, 1850, Nelson A. Mathews; he d. January 7th, 1883, aged 67; wife d. December 3rd, 1873.

Children—

FRANK, b. ———, d. February 11th, 1857, aged 4 years.

ORION, b. ———, d. October 14th, 1888, aged 33 years.

EMMA M., b. February 16th, 1851; m. December 14th, 1872, Frank Jacques. Ch. Edgar, b. December 26th, 1873; Emma, b. June 22nd, 1875, d. May, 1877, Attleboro, Mass.

CORA, b. January 26th, 1862; m. September, 1882, Horace Shaw; no ch. (1902); res. Attleboro, Mass.

Charles, Sabrina A., Polly (173), b. November 12th, 1864, m. July 1885; son Nelson, res. Harmony, R. I.

Child —

IRENE E., b. ; m. Eugene Colvin, Harmony, R. I.

506

Emerence E., Polly, William, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Daniel Arnold and Polly Tanner (173) his wife, b. September 13th, 1831; m. July 25th, 1850, Amasa Houghton, res. Webster, Mass., 115 School street.

Children —

723 CHARLES, b. December 3rd, 1851.

724 ELLA J., b. May 19th, 1853.

508

Harriet Eleanor, Phebe, William, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Tanner) Arnold (174), b. November 12th, 1827, m. Rev. Artemas Clinton Field; res. Rutland, Vt.

Children —

CORA GEORGIA BELLE, b. October 20th, 1856.

MINNIE CAPATOLA, b. May 16th, 1859.

CLINTON AUGUSTUS, b. August 9th, 1861.

WILLIAM ELTON, b. April 7th, 1863.

BERTRAND LINCOLN, b. July 31st, 1861.

Minnie C. m. October 8th, 1884, Arthur Robert Slader, optician; res. Rutland, Vt. Ch. Forrest Arthur, b. October 8th, 1885; Ethel Field, b. December 12th, 1889; Marjorie Faith, b. January 4th, 1894.

Clinton A. m. July 15th, 1891, Florence Warner. Ch. Vernon Clinton, b. December 4th, 1894; Paul, b. February 25th, 1899.

William Elton m. September 5th, 1895, Nina M. Hull. Ch. Eleanor, b. February 26th, 1897.

510

Annie Maria, Henry Clinton, William, Palmer, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Henry Clinton (175) and Sarepta (Law) Tanner, b. November 2nd, 1842; m. October 27th, 1861, George Hervey Wilson, who d. April 5th, 1897, Worcester, Mass.; res. 135 Chandler street.

Children —

FRANK CLINTON, b. November 8th, 1865; m. April 26th, 1900, Margaret Estelle Babbitt; son Chester Hervey, b. May 25th, 1901, Worcester, Mass.

LENA MAY, b. November 30th, 1869; m. August 7th, 1895, Charles Amsden Randall; res. North Dana, Mass.

GERTRUDE MAUDE, b. March 7th, 1868, (1901) res. Worcester, m. June 21st, 1904, Samuel Edwin Bacon.

511

Henry, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (177) and Lucy (Hunt) Tanner, b. October 19th, 1815, Warwick, R. I.; m. September 6th, 1835, Mary Bennett, dau. of John H. and Hannah Bennett; he d. 1890; wife d. November 5th, 1877, at Olneyville, R. I.

Henry Tanner was a member of the First Regiment of Rhode Island Light Artillery; served under General Burnside in the War of the Rebellion; was in several important engagements—Roanoke Island, Richmond, Little Washington, etc.

Children—

660 WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 26th, 1836, Providence, R. I.
661 MARY ANN, b. December 6th, 1837, Warwick, R. I.
662 LUCY HUNT, b. April 30th, 1841, Providence, R. I.
663 HANNAH SOPHIA, b. December 6th, 1843, Providence, R. I.
MOSES EDWIN, b. October 1st, 1846, Providence, R. I.; d. October 3rd, 1848.
664 ANDREW JAMES, b. November 29th, 1849, Providence, R. I.
665 CHARLES EDWIN, b. April 25th, 1852, Providence, R. I.
WALTER ANDERSON, b. September 16th, 1857, Providence, R. I.; d. February 18th, 1858.
Infant, b. 1866, d. unnamed.

512

William Palmer, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (177) and Lucy (Hunt) Tanner, b. September 14th, 1818, in North Kingstown; m. 1st, May 24th, 1841, Sarah Potter Dawley, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Potter Dawley; she d. June 3rd. 1846.

Child by 1st m.—

666 GEORGE THOMAS, b. May 9th, 1844, Providence, R. I.

M. 2nd, August 15th, 1848, Eliza Niles Hicks, dau. of Capt. Nathan and Sarah Hicks of Rehoboth, Mass.; he d. December 22nd, 1849. His mortal remains rest in Grace Church cemetery, Providence.

He was a contractor and builder, a man of sterling integrity and exemplary Christian character.

513

Benjamin, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (177) and Lucy (Hunt) Tanner, b. February 22nd, 1821, in North Kingstown; m. 1st, April 6th, 1845, Lydia Glazier Dawley, dau. of William and Louisa Tallman Dawley, b. May 25th, 1824, in Providence; she d. January 22nd, 1887, at her home on Pearl street, Providence.

Benjamin m. 2nd, January 5th, 1888, Mrs. Helen Augusta Fish; he d. November 27th, 1889.

Children, all by 1st m.—

667 WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. June 25th, 1847, Providence, R. I.

668 EMMA LOUISA, b. February 14th, 1849.
ABBIE FRANCES DAWLEY, b. September 1st, 1856; d. February 24th, 1865, of St. Anna's Dance; a bright and beautiful child.
669 GEORGE HENRY, b. January 10th, 1863.

514

James Wood, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (177) and Lucy (Hunt) Tanner, b. November 3rd, 1827, North Kingstown; m. December 5th, 1852, Mercy Ann Richardson of Lonsdale, R. I.; he d. August 5th, 1886, in North Kingstown, buried East Greenwich, R. I.; wife d. March 1st, 1904, at Potowomut, her home.

Children—
LORANA JEANETTE, b. November 7th, 1854; d. September 19th, 1857, North Kingstown, R. I.
LUCY ANN, b. November 1st, 1856.
HATTIE MAY, b. December 22nd, 1859, d. September 6th, 1875.
670 FRANCIS ELMER, b. February 27th, 1863.
James Wood Tanner was a carpenter and farmer, a member of the Quidnessett Baptist Church and a highly respected citizen.

515

Charles Eldredge, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (177) and Lucy (Hunt) Tanner, b. November 3rd, 1830, in North Kingstown; m. May 28th, 1855, Caroline Frances Nason, dau. of Bradfield and Ruth Hendrick Nason, at Phenix, Warwick, b. September 22nd, 1829, North Kingstown.

Children, all born in North Kingstown—
671 CHARLES ELDREDGE, b. March 4th, 1859.
BENJAMIN BRADFIELD ADELBERT, b. January 19th, 1862; single (1903).
NORA BELLE, b. February 14th, 1865; single.
672 LINCOLN BURNSIDE, b. February 18th, 1868.

516

Lucy Ann, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Benjamin (177) and Diana Nichols (Bicknell) Tanner, b. November 19th, 1833, in North Kingstown; m. November 30th, 1831, Thomas Henry Greene, Brand's Iron Works, R. I., b. January 1st, 1827, son of John and Asia Greene of Coventry, R. I.; she d. January 1st, 1901; he d. December 14th, 1900.

Children—
ANNIE ETHELYN, b. June 30th, 1870, at Locustville; m. July 3rd, 1892, George E. Allen, res. Hope Valley, R. I. Ch. Ruth Ethelyn, b. July 26th, 1893; Lucy Greene, b. June 5th, 1897. Res. (1901), Natick.
NETTIE DIANA, b. July 9th, 1872; m. June 2nd, 1898, John C. Stanton; ch. Diana

517

Catherine, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. February 12th, 1818, in North Kingstown; m. November 12th, 1837, William Vickery, Pontiac, Warwick, b. in Coventry, October 11th, 1817; she d. May 7th, 1865.

Children—

673 WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 1st, 1839, Pontiac.
674 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 12th, 1842, Pontiac.

518

Palmer, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. May 5th, 1820, in North Kingstown; m. December 6th, 1841, Mary Williams, b. January 15th, 1822, dau. of Stephen and Phebe Williams of Cranston, R. I.; he d. in Providence, April 10th, 1876; Mary d. April 15th, 1903. Ch. b. in Providence.

Children—

ALBERT FRANCIS, b. January 15th, 1843, Providence; d. September, 1844.
PHEBE ANN, b. November 3rd, 1844, Providence; m. Frank Anthony; 1 ch. Frank Anthony, b. January, 1872, in Providence, deceased.

675 CHARLES HENRY, b. June 18th, 1846.
GEORGE HERBERT, b. September 14th, 1848, d. November, 1849.
676 ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. December 22nd, 1850.
677 EDWIN FORREST, b. April 17th, 1853.
678 EUGENE, b. August 3rd, 1855.
679 MARY EVA, b. June 15th, 1862.

519

Nicholas Dawley, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. February 16th, 1822, in North Kingstown; m. January 26th, 1840, Catherine Amelia Eddy of Cranston, b. November 8th, 1823; a descendant of Roger Williams. Nicholas Dawley Tanner was a machinist by trade.

Children, all born in Providence—

680 RICHARD DEXTER, b. January 25th, 1841.
681 MARION MELISSA, b. December 1st, 1844.
682 NICHOLAS DAWLEY, b. May 17th, 1846.
683 WALTER WASHINGTON, b. January 10th, 1849.
684 ELIZA AUBURN, b. November 30th, 1850.
EMMA CLARKE, b. March 28th, 1852, d. October 2nd, 1853.
685 EMELINE ALICE, b. January 1st, 1855.
686 JESSIE FREMONT, b. August 24th, 1856.
687 ANDREW JACKSON, b. October 26th, 1858.
688 ELLEN WILLIAMS, b. August 25th, 1860.
GRACIE FLORENCE, b. April 27th, 1864, d. January 10th, 1873.

DANIEL ADDISON, b. February 2nd, 1866, d. December 28th, 1887.

520

Elizabeth, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. July 2nd, 1821, in North Kingstown; m. 1st, June 1st, 1840, Nehemiah Stone of North Kingstown; she d. August 18th, 1882

Children by 1st m.

689 SUSAN PRATT, b. November 13th, 1840, Warwick.
690 HARRIET NEWELL, b. April 4th, 1842, Warwick.
LOUISA WHIPPLE, b. September 9th, 1844, d. November 24th, 1845
691 ANN MARIA, b. January 1st, 1846, Warwick.
692 GEORGE ALBERT, b. July 19th, 1847.
693 ELIZA TANNER, b. May 3rd, 1849.
694 JULIANA JENCKS, b. March 30th, 1851.
JESSE EDGAR, b. September 9th, 1852, d. August, 1853.
695 IDA MAY, b. August 23rd, 1855, Providence.

M. 2nd, February 5th, 1860, James Fisher, Providence.

Children of 2nd m.

696 CLARA REBECCA, b. April 5th, 1861.
697 FRANK HERBERT, b. April 27th, 1863.

521

James, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. February 24th, 1826, in North Kingstown; m. October 11th, 1847, in Stonington, Conn., Ruth Brown, b. Wickford, R. I., November 2nd, 1812, dau. of Jesse and Freelove Dawley Brown; he d. in Providence, October 12th, 1870, no ch.

522

George Austin, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. February 16th, 1828, in North Kingstown; m. 1st, June 11th, 1848, Alice Aldrich Eddy, b. February 22nd, 1828, dau. of William and Eliza Eddy of Cranston; res. (1903) Howard, R. I.

Children all of 1st m.

698 ELLA ROGENA, b. May 17th, 1849, Cranston.
699 EDNA BELVIDERE, b. December 21st, 1851, Providence.
700 GEORGE BYRON, b. August 24th, 1855, Providence.
701 CATHERINE VICKERY, b. September 24th, 1859, Cranston.
702 ALICE MAY, b. May 6th, 1861, Cranston.
703 ANNIE BELLE, b. August 21st, 1864, Cranston.
ARTIMAS WINFRED, b. April 12th, 1867, Cranston.

M. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Parmenter, nee Seamons; no ch.

George Austin Tanner was a member of the Eleventh Regiment Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War.

523

Silas Arnold, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. March 13th, 1831, East Greenwich; m. March 4th, 1849, Hannah Elizabeth Dawley, dau. of Phlilip Dawley; he d. August 8th, 1877; wife d. July 8th, 1878. Both are buried in the cemetery between East Greenwich and Apponang.

He was a member of the Third Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers.

524

David Bowen, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. April 29th, 1833, Pontiac; m. 1st, 1847, Mary Jane Bates, Pontiac; m. 2nd, 1859, Eliza B. Champlin, dau. of William and Waite Champlin of E. Greenwich; m. 3rd, March 7th, 1864, Mrs. Caroline W. Penno, res. Providence, R. I., 24 Hylestead street. He d. May 26th, 1877, and is buried in Elmwood cemetery, Providence; no ch. by each m.

He was a member of the Fifth Rhode Island Battery, First Regiment Light Artillery, and lost a leg in the service.

525

John Henry, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. October 7th, 1837, Pontiac; m. April 16th, 1858, Lydia Jane Belding, b. April 17th, 1841, at Three Rivers, Conn., dau. of Aaron and Thankful Belding of Providence; she d. July 2nd, 1899, at Pawcatuck, Conn. (Westerly); m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah F. Earnshaw of Kenyon, R. I.

Children by 1st m.—

704 EMMA LOUISE, b. April 15th, 1859, Providence.

705 JOHN HENRY, b. July 17th, 1861, Cranston.

John Henry Tanner, Sen., enlisted in 1861 in Company G, Third Rhode Island Regiment Volunteer Artillery.

526

Abbie Amanda, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. December 12th, 1840, Pontiac; m. October 8th, 1857, John Chace Kerr, Providence; no ch. M. 2nd, March 3rd, 1902, George Chatterton; res. Providence; no ch.

527

Emeline Frances, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. December 5th, 1843, Pontiac; m. May 12th, 1870, James Henry Dawley, son of William and Louisa Dawley, b. in Providence, November 17th, 1845, where

he d. October 6th, 1880; wife d. January 16th, 1879, Cranston.

Children—

LOUISA EMELINE, b. October 10th, 1871, Cranston; single (1903).

706 LILLIAN FRANCES, b. April 27th, 1873, Providence.

PRESTON JAMES, b. December 16th, 1874, d. August 3rd, 1879.

HOWARD HENRY, b. May 9th, 1876; single (1903).

707 Lillian Frances m June 3rd, 1901, Herbert Nichols Cole, Providence.

528

Thomas Dorr, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Austin (179) and Eliza (Nason) Tanner, b. March 23rd, 1845; m. March 22nd, 1864 Mary R. Daily, dau. of Thomas Daily, Esq., of Easton, Pa.; res Easton.

Children—

WILLIAM HOWELL, b. June 9th, 1869, Easton; d. January 23rd, 1900, Hampton, Va.; single.

EMMA FRANCES, b. January 23rd, 1873, Easton.

708 FANNIE WOOD, b. February 18th, 1874.

HANNAH DORR, b. July 26th, 1876.

WALTER THOMAS, b. September 1st, 1877.

JULIA BRYANT, b. March 13th, 1882, Phillipsburg, N. J.; d. January 15th, 1905.

Thomas Dorr Tanner enlisted in the Company C, Fourth Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

529

Job, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (180) and Betsey (Wilcox) Tanner, b. February 23rd, 1824, at Quidneck, R. I.; m. March 17th, 1848, Lydia Wilcox Hunt, b. June 11th, 1825.

Lydia Wilcox Tanner m. 2nd, September 11th, 1867, Henry Sampson; she d. July 20th, 1895.

Children—

709 WILLIAM, b. December 18th, 1848, Pontiac.

710 HERBERT MOSES, b. May 21st, 1851.

711 KATIE, b. November 14th, 1854.

MARY HANNAH, b. October 11th, 1858; m. March 13th, 1878, Norman Carr; she d. May 6th, 1879.

Job enlisted in the Civil War in the Third Rhode Island Regiment, but was afterwards enrolled in Company K, Second Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers, and d. May 6th, 1864, of a wound, in the hospital at Washington.

530

Margaret Caroline, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Abel (180) and Betsey (Wilcox) Tanner, b. January 17th, 1826, North Kingstown; m. March 25th, 1849, Edmond Arnold Brown, son of Daniel and Dorcas Brown of Exeter; res. 1887 Hope, Scituate.

Children—
Infant d. ———.
NICHOLAS DAWLEY.
MARY EMMA.
ANNA ADALAIDE.
HENRY REYNOLDS.
WALTER ARNOLD.
BYRON THEODORE
IDA GRACE.
ABBIE LEVERNIS.

531

Mary Dawley, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Abel (180) and Betsey (Wilcox) Tanner, b. March 2nd, 1828, North Kingstown; m. November 6th, 1849, John Casey Shippee, son of Thomas and Martha Shippee, b. in Sterling, Conn.; res. (1903) Natick.

Children—
MARTHA MELISSA, b. December 15th, 1852, d. February 20th, 1862.
MARY ELIZABETH, b. August 30th, 1859, d. February 18th, 1862.

532

James, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (180) and Betsey (Wilcox) Tanner, b. July 7th, 1830, North Kingstown; m. 1st, Rebecca King, no ch.; 2nd, Betsey Tabor, September, 1859, dau. of Varnum and Lydia Tabor.

Child—
MARY ELIZABETH.

M. 3rd, December 11th, 1870, Esther Haddock, b. May 18th, 1849.

Children—
712 JOSEPH, b. December 4th, 1871.
713 JAMES, b. November 10th, 1873, m. February 26th, 1900, Nettie Emma Hanny; he d. October 6th, 1901; no ch.
ARTHUR, b. June 27th, 1876, d. October 2nd, 1877.
RICHARD, b. July 30th, 1878, d. January 16th, 1879.

James Tanner was in the Civil War, and died February 28th, 1900. [Warwick Town Record.]

533

Betsey Elizabeth, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Abel (180) and Betsey (Wilcox) Tanner, b. December 15th, 1833, North Kingstown; m. September 21st, 1851, Arthur Wescott, son of Arthur and Eunice Wescott, b. December 21st, 1828, Delphi, Onondaga county, N. Y.; res. McKownville, N. Y.

Children—
MURCENA ERMINA, b. September 21st, 1852; m. November 12th, 1868, Thomas Bennett; no ch.
HESTER ANN, b. July 25th, 1854, d. May 18th, 1856.

HESTER ANN (2nd) b. March 24th, 1856, m. Elijah Phelps; ch. Emma, Mary, Lillian, Ethel.
WILLIAM MORRIS, b. January 8th, 1858; m. August 27th, 1878, Mary D. McClary; ch. Alice, Bertha, Clara, Betsey.
MINNIE, b. August 28th, 1861; m. August 10th, 1892, Charles Maltinke; no ch.
MABEL, b. July 1st, 1869; m. August 18th, 1892, Frank Kimball; no ch.

534

Ruth, ABEL, PALMER BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Abel (180) and Betsey (Wilcox) Tanner, b. September 19th, 1834, Potowomut, North Kingstown; m. July 11th, 1853, John Gideon Cady, b. May 9th, 1833, Centreville, R. I.; res. Providence.

Children—
EMMA FRANCES.
IDA AUGUSTA.
JOHN CASEY.
EDWIN OSCAR.
WILLIAM BENTLEY.
ALFRED GRANT.
MAUD ESTELLE.
All but Emma born in Providence.

535

Abel, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (180) and Lucy (Wilcox) Tanner, b. June 26th, 1836, Warwick, R. I.; m. March 21st, 1859, Elizabeth Watson Brown, Apponang (Warwick), dau. of Robert and Susan A. Brown, res. Elmwood, Providence.

Children—
ROBERT.
ARTHUR.
ALBERT.
FRANCIS.
WILLIAM WALTER.
EMORY STANTON.

536

Edwin, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Abel (180) and Betsey (Wilcox) Tanner, b. December 26th, 1840, Pontiac; m. March 28th, 1865 at Phenix, Augusta Sprague, b. April 2nd, 1843, in New Shoreham, Block Island. A soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

Children—
EMILY ELIZABETH, b. July 22nd, 1866, Attleboro, Mass.; m. June 14th, 1885, David A. Pendleton, Warwick, R. I.; she d. June 16th, 1896. Ch. Edwin A., b. March 11th, 1887, d. same day; Edna F., b. February 23rd, 1889; Alfred S., b. June 11th, 1896.

714 EDWIN, b. January 18th, 1869, Attleboro.
EUDORA, b. August 22nd, 1871, d. July 1st 1873, Providence.

HARRY EUGENE, b. October 11th, 1876; m. June 19th, 1901, Lillian F. Briggs; res. Natick, R. I.

537

Lucy, Abel, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Abel (180) and Lucy (Wilcox) Tanner, b. March 21st, 1842, Compton in Warwick; m. October 4th, 1857, Centreville, Alfred W. Sherman, b. September 10th, 1839; res. Natick; she d. April 21st, 1900; no ch.

538

Amanda Malvina, Abel, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Abel (180) and Lucy (Wilcox) Tanner, b. February 23rd, 1844, Pontiac in Warwick; m. 1st, 1857, John B. Knowles.

Child—

MARTHA MELISSA, m. James Paine; 1 ch. Rhodes I.

M. 2nd, 1866, Rhodes I. Colvin.

Children—

GEORGE E., m. Eva Budlong.

HANNA S., m. Charles E. Haynes; 2 ch. Charles A., Laura May.

ELLERY E., m. Ellis Smith.

539

Alma, of Abel (180) and Lucy Wilcox, m. a Mr. Brooks; one ch.

540

Matthew W., John Fones, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of John Fones (183) and Maria (Wickham) Tanner, b. March 20th, 1831, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; m. September 28th, 1862, Cordelia A. Wood; he d. October 31st, 1894; res. Liverpool, N. Y.

Children—

J. H. CLAYTON, b. November 24th, 1863; single (1900).

FLORENCE ADELLE, b. January 13th, 1866; single (1900); res. Liverpool.

Eleazer Root, of John Fones (183) m. December 30th, 1857, Emma Hudson Parke, in Lyons, N. Y.; no ch.

541

Harriet Maria, dau. of John Fones Tanner (183), m. September, 30th, 1869, at Oswego, N. Y., Francis N. Marvin, who d. November 21st, 1891; m. 2nd, Henry Smith, October 20th, 1897, at Lake Ridge, N. Y.; no ch.

542

Cyrus Hudson, John Fones, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of John Fones (183) and Maria (Wickham) Tanner, b. February 11th, 1841, in Columbia county, N. Y.; m. July 11th, 1866, Rosamond Ames, in Oswego, N. Y.; res. Washington, D. C., Cor. F and 9th street (1902).

Children—
PRUSSIA, b. June 22nd, 1867.
GEORGE H., b. August 11th, 1870.
MARY R., b. November 10th, 1876.
ANNA M., b. July 11th, 1879.
George H. m. October 17th, 1901, Bessie Fairchild Holmes of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 147 Montaigne street; office, 18 Wall street.

543

Henrietta Clarissa, JOHN FONES, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of John Fones (183) and Maria (Wickham) Tanner, b. November 30th, 1842, in Columbia county, N. Y.; m. December 28th, 1864, John W. Sterner.
Children—
FRANCIS M., b. July 24th, 1865.
WILLIAM, b. April 18th, 1868.
FRED, b. May 22nd, 1872.
CHARLES, b. June 11th, 1880.

545

Eudora C., dau. of Nelson (184) and Prudence (Lovejoy) Tanner, m. May 7th, 1862, Charles H. Bull; she d. January 22nd, 1878.

546

Elam Tilden, NELSON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nelson (184) and Prudence (Lovejoy) Tanner, b. November 28th, 1839, in Columbia county, N. Y.; m. 1st, January 1st, 1862, Maria L. Nichols; she d. September 1st, 1879; Elam d. August 15th, 1887, res. Lebanon Springs, N. Y. M. 2nd, Mrs. Mary A. Hand, November 3rd, 1886; she d. October 11th, 1901.
Children of Maria—
BENJAMIN N., b. October 3rd, 1862; d. November 21st, 1868.
HERBERT NICHOLS, b. December 11th, 1869; m. October 23rd, 1895, Alma E. Barrett; res. East Aurora, Erie county, N. Y.; physician; no ch. (1904).
HARRIET ELDREDGE, b. July 9th, 1875, d. September 29th, 1877.

547

Henry Dwight, son of Nelson (184) and Prudence (Lovejoy) Tanner, m. 1st, November 16th, 1870, Mary E. Hatch, who d. February 9th, 1878; m. 2nd, August 6th, 1879, Adelaide Cranston; res. Berlin, Rensselaer county, N. Y.
Child—
CRANSTON, b. November 4th, 1887.

548

Egbert S., NELSON, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nelson (184) and Prudence (Lovejoy) Tanner, b. November 23rd, 1848, in Columbia county, N. Y.;

m. 1st, Mary Hardy, who d. June 30th, 1882; m. 2nd, March 11th, 1885, Mrs. Helen Palmer; res. East Aurora, Erie county, N. Y.

Children—
MAYNARD N., b. May 8th, 1892.
DWIGHT, b. 1884, d. 1891.
HELEN MARIE, b. January 30th, 1890.
PAUL, b. June, 1892.

550

Isaac T., MARIA, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Amos and Maria Tanner Haight (186), b. October 23rd, 1832, New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. October 1st, 1862, Cynthia A. Mooney. A well-to-do farmer in New Lebanon; member of the M. E. Church, teacher; has held offices in the town and county.

Children—
HENRY, b. August 14th, 1864; single; res. Lebanon Springs, N. Y.
LULU D., b. September 11th, 1866, m. March 1st, 1898, John S. Nugent; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 97 Hancock street.
GRACE B., b. July 12th, 1869; m. Dr. Wilbur F. Martin, September 25th, 1894.; res Colorado Springs.
CLAYTON I., b. July 29th, 1874; res. Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

551

Charles H., MARIA, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Amos and Maria (Tanner) Haight (186), b. August 13th, 1834, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. November 20th, 1857, Jane Mattoon.

Child—
MINNIE.

552

Joseph F., MARIA, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Amos and Maria Tanner (186) Haight, b. April 18th, 1842, New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. November 13th, 1872, Mary Hicks; res. New Lebanon, N. Y.

Child—
MILLINGTON HICKS, b. April 28th, 1886.

553

George D., MARIA, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Amos and Maria (Tanner) Haight (186), b. September 24th, 1844, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. July 3rd, 1868, Nettie Parkhurst.

Children—
OMER A., b. December 25th, 1872.
EDWARD, b. June 21st, 1876.

554

William E., MARIA, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Amos and Maria (Tanner) Haight (186)

b. July 21st, 1847, m. Hannah Shillinger; no ch.

555

Amos, Maria, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Amos and Maria (Tanner) Haight (186), b. March 14th, 1857, m. Sophia Peck; no ch.

556

Henry Tanner, Lucy Hall, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Raymond and Lucy Tanner Hopkins (187), b. September 17th, 1843; m. September ———, 1874, Kate Ostrander of Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; he d. May 29th, 1886.

Child—

JOHN S., b. ———, m. March 13th, 1897, Effie Magner; res. Pittsfield, Mass.; ch. Henry.

557

Noel Sisson, Lucy Hall, Benjamin, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Raymond Hopkins and wife Lucy Hall Tanner (187), b. September 14th, 1849, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; m. September 29th, 1875, Adaline Beebe of New Concord; res. Canaan Four Corners.

Children—

FLORA RANDEL, b. September 14th, 1876.

CLARA ALICE, b. September 6th, 1880.

SARAH LUBEL, b. February 12th, 1888.

Clara Alice m. March 14th, 1900, Henry C. Whitney, Canaan Four Corners.

558

Albert Francis, Albert Spencer, Gardner, Samuel Henry, William, William, son of Albert Spencer (189) and Sarah (Allen) Tanner, b. April 4th, 1834, in Milbury, Mass.; m. February 21st, 1859, Melissa Ann Mann; he d. December 11th, 1871; wife d. October 17th, 1892; res. Norwich, N. Y.

Children—

BENJAMIN W., b. February 11th, 1861; m. December 19th, 1883, Marion Augusta Lemert; res. Napoleon, Ohio. Ch. Albertie Frances, b. November 17th, 1884; Blanche L., b. May 27th, 1887; Horace Albert, b. October 27th, 1895; Lemert Augustus, b. June 9th, 1897.

559

Sarah Georgiana, Albert Spencer, Gardner, Samuel, Henry, William, William, dau. of Albert Spencer (189) and Sarah (Allen) Tanner, m. December 18th, 1856, Hiland W. Hall; no ch.

560

Helen Louise, Albert Spencer, Gardner, Samuel, Henry, William, William, dau. of Albert Spencer (189) and

Sarah (Allen) Tanner; m. July 15th, 1866, Edward H. Spencer, b. February 7th, 1822; res. Providence, R. I.; no ch.

561

Adelaide Luthera, ALBERT SPENCER, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Albert Spencer (189) and Sarah (Allen) Tanner, m. January 10th, 1884, Frank T. Botsford, the Rev. Dr. Deems officiating; no ch. (1899).

562

Horace Gardner, ALBERT SPENCER, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Albert Spencer (189) and Sarah (Allen) Tanner, m. February 12th, 1866, Zimine R. Tyler; she d. February 22nd, 1895, leaving no ch.

563

Emmer Josephine, ALBERT SPENCER, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Albert Spencer (189) and Sarah (Allen) Tanner, m. October 16th, 1872, Cyrus B. Swift, Providence, R. I.

Children—

ETHEL LOUISE, b. September 2nd, 1874, m. Walter H. Mowry; ch. Vernette Reed and Churchill Herbert.

SARAH TANNER, b. September 18th, 1876.

ADDIE PAULINE BURROWS, b. September 17th, 1878; m. May 12th, 1898, Frederick A. Terrill of San Diego, Calif.; dau. Josephine Adelaide, b. September 6th, 1899.

CYRUS BRIGGS, b. October 26th, 1880.

CASSIE BAINBRIDGE, b. October 18th, ———.

564

Samuel Augustus, ALBERT SPENCER, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Albert Spencer (189) and Sarah (Allen) Tanner, m. December 11th, 1888, Louise M. Cahoon; res. Hamilton, N. Y.

Children—

ALBERT GARDNER, b. March 8th, 1892, d. August 21st, 1892.

VERNETTE LOUISE, b. May 25th, 1894.

566

Bradford B., THEODORE G., GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Theodore G.(190) and Susan (Snow) Tanner, m. January 1st, 1867, Ellen Augustus Wilcox; res. Norwich, N. Y.

Children—

715 WILLIAM T., b. December 19th, 1868.

JESSIE M., b. November 26th, 1872; m. February 7th, 1894, George Crane.

MARY A., b. April 8th, 1878; m. June 7th, 1899, Charles Sands.

GEORGE W., b. November 28th, 1880.

SUSIE E., b. June 28th, 1884.

HENRY S., b. May 21st, 1888.

567

Amy M., GEORGE, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of George (192) and Eliza (Smith) Tanner, b. October 23rd, 1840, Norwich, N. Y.; m. April 20th, 1850, Joseph Somers, res. Staunton, Clay county, Ind.

Children—

716 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. February 21st, 1859, Staunton, Ind.
717 EDGAR, b. October 12th, 1860.
WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. July 18th, 1865; res. (1901) Los Angeles, Calif.; single.
ROY ANDRON, b. October 12th, 1875; single (1901).

568

William, GEORGE, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of George (192) and Martha (Hunt) Tanner, b. February 23rd, 1853; m. January 27th, 1877, Amanda Seneker; res. Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Children—

LILLY MAY, b. November 25th, 1877; m. December 22nd, 1897, George Heiser; ch. Mary Santy, b. November 5th, 1898.
MILLA JANE, b. January 7th, 1881.
HATTIE PEARL, b. December 21st, 1883.
WILLIE MIRTLE, b. December 12th, 1886.

569

Gardner, GEORGE, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of George (192) and Martha (Hunt) Tanner, b. February 3rd, 1857, m. Lillie Ayres; res. Lamar, Mo.

Children—

HARRY, b. May 25th, 1886.
DAISY, b. September 18th, 1888.
ANNA MAY, b. June 11th, 1891.
ELMER, b. August 7th, 1893.
RALPH, b. June 1st, 1897.
RUTH, b. April 23rd, 1899.

Martha (570) of George (192) m. George Tugg; res. Clinton, Ill.

Child—

OLIVE, b. ———.

577

Henry Williams, SARAH, CHRISTOPHER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William H. Parkhurst and wife Sarah Tanner (197), b. June 25th, 1847; m. September 28th, 1871, Leah Crandall, b. October 10th, 1847; she d. August 17th, 1881, no ch.; m. 2nd, March 5th, 1889, Annie Horine.

Children—

ROGER WILLIAMS, b. August 26th, 1890.
ANITA HELEN, b. November 12th, 1892.
HENRY WILLIAMS, b. April 28th, 1896.

578

Charles Dyer, Sarah, Christopher, Samuel, Henry, William, William, son of William H. Parkhurst and wife Sarah Tanner, (197), b. June 29th, 1849; m. 1st, June 20th, 1874, Lillie Thompson; m. 2nd, March 15th, 1885, Carrie Starr. Major U. S. Army (Fort Preble, Portland, Me., 1905).

Children—
Son, b. December 16th, 1888, d. December 16th, 1888.
Dau., b. and d. October 27th, 1891.
DONALD STARR, b. April 30th, 1892, d. May 17th, 1899.
GEORGE COMFORT, b. January 31st, 1896.

579

Christopher Francis, Sarah, Christopher, Samuel, Henry, William, William, son of William H. Parkhurst and wife Sarah Tanner (197), b. September 17th, 1854; m. June 6th, 1882, Louise Elliott, Providence, R. I.; res. Providence; lawyer.

Children—
ELLIOTT, b. July 18th, 1883.
LEAH, b. March 6th, 1885.

580

Edward Leonard, Elizabeth Law, Benjamin, Samuel, Henry, William, William, son of Nelson E. Williams and wife Elizabeth Law Tanner (200), m. February 3rd, 1886, Rosalie F. Adams, Danielson, Conn.

Children—
ROSALIE ELIZABETH, b. May 6th, 1890, at Stafford Springs, Conn.; res. Caryville, Mass.

585

Frank Howard Wilcox, son of Dr. George D. Wilcox (210), b. September 17th, 1857, in Dighton, Mass.; m. August 9th, 1893, Annabel Sampson.

Children—
One d. in infancy.
GEORGE D. WILCOX (2nd), b. December 29th, 1896; res. Providence, R. I.

[The above information of the family of Dr. Wilcox was communicated to the writer by his daughter, Miss Mary L. Wilcox of Providence, Rhode Island.]

EIGHTH GENERATION.

591

Roselle A. Jackson, Thirza Ann (Tanner) Jackson, Alvah, Smith, Thomas, William, William, William, son of Morgan Payne and Thirza Ann (Tanner) Jackson (234), b.

June 18th, 1841, in Boonville; m. October 4th, 1865, Hellen E. Merrills, dau. of Madison Merrills of Boonville; no ch.

592

Orlin E. Jackson, THIRZA ANN, ALVAH, SMITH, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Morgan Payne and Thirza Ann (Tanner) Jackson (234), b. October 29th, 1843, in Boonville; m. December 6th, 1864, Margarett M. Manning, dau. of Smith Manning.

Child—
EDWARD.

593

Romeyn G. Jackson, THIRZA ANN, ALVAH, SMITH, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Morgan Payne and Thirza Ann (Tanner) Jackson (234), b. January 11th, 1847, in Boonville, N. Y.; m. 1st, August 23rd, 1870, Emma J. Stark; she d. September ——, 18—; m. 2nd, Jennie Van Buren.

Child—
MORGAN PAUL, b. November 7th, 1877; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 192 Franklin street (1900).

594

Aldo W. Jackson, THIRZA ANN (TANNER) JACKSON, ALVAH, SMITH, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Morgan Payne and Thirza Ann (Tanner) Jackson (234), b. July 6th, 1855, in Boonville, N. Y.; m. March 16th, 1886, Ella A. Freeman, dau. of Marcus K. Freeman of Boonville.

Children
LELA THIRZA, b. December 11th, 1888, at Marcy, N. Y.
ALVA FREEMAN, b. September 25th, 1891, at Lairdsville.
STANLEY ROSELLE, b. March 1st, 1893, Lairdsville, N. Y.

595

Agnes Gertrude, RENSSELAER SMITH, ALVAH, SMITH, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Rensselaer Smith (238) and Elizabeth (Hilts) Tanner, b. November 4th, 1868, in Herkimer, N. Y.; m. December 18th, 1889, Charles Edward Moss.

Children—
VERA ELIZABETH, b. September 20th, 1891.
ELBERT RAY, b. August 4th, 1895.
WILBUR HOWARD, b. June 10th, 1898.
HOMER HALLE, b. October 5th, 1900.

596

Herbert Rensselaer, RENSSELAER SMITH, ALVAH, SMITH, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Rensselaer Smith (238), and Elizabeth (Hilts) Tanner, b. June 5th, 1874, in Herkimer; m. April 5th, 1894, Margaret Sitts; res. Herkimer, N. Y.

Children—
RETA MAY, b. July 5th, 1895.
ELBERT RAY, b. January 23rd, 1897.
HERBERT ROY, b. February 6th, 1899.

597

Albert DeWolf, MARY ELIZABETH (TANNER) DEWOLF, (211), CALVIN, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Hiram J. and Mary Elizabeth (Tanner) DeWolf (241), b. January 2nd, 1869; m. December 17th, 1896, Frances Lumbard.

Children—
HARRY, b. September 27th, 1897.
MARION, b. October 22nd, 1898.

598

Children of George H. of Mary Elizabeth (Tanner) De Wolf (241), and Mary J. (Collins) DeWolf, m. June 29th, 1892:

Children—
HARVEY, b. July 28th, 1893.
LUCILE, b. October 19th, 1898.

599

Children of Grant T. Reeder and Lulu E. DeWolf (599) of Mary Elizabeth (Tanner) DeWolf (241), m. February 9th, 1890:

Children—
BERNARD, b. June 11th, 1891.
STANLEY DEWOLF, b. May 2nd, 1895.

600

Charles Fremont, HANNAH M. (TANNER) SMITH, LORENZO DOW, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John L. and Hannah Maria (Tanner) Smith (243), b. July 29th, 1862, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. August 10th, 1900, Annie Borngesser of Chicago, Ill.; profession, dentist; diploma Columbia college, N.Y.; res. New York, N. Y. (1904).

601

Lawson John, HANNAH MARIA, LORENZO DOW, THOMAS, THOMAS, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John L. and Hannah Maria (Tanner) Smith (243), b. December 23rd, 1865, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. July 1st, 1899, Carrie Christensen of Mankato, Minn.; res. (1904) Minneapolis, Minn.; printer.

Children—
ROBERT CHARLES, b. June 10th, 1900.
RALPH MANSON, b. November 7th, 1901.

602

Mortimer Charles, CHARLES ROMAINE, HARVEY MORTI-

MER, ABLE, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Charles Romaine (304) and Sophia Josephine (Bennion) Tanner, b. April 23rd, 1875, Buffalo, m. Margaret Kerner; he d. February 25th, 1895.

Children—
LEWIS MORTIMER, b. April 3rd, 1894.
CHARLES ROMAINE, b. July 3rd, 1895.

603

Cora Eliza, WILLIAM TOMPKINS, HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Tompkins (313) and Melissa (Smith) Tanner, b. January 28th, 1863, in Webberville, Mich.; m. December 24th, 1879, Jonathan L. Price, b. October 7th, 1856.

Children—
EARNEST, b. August 16th, 1881; m. December 20th, 1899, Dora West; ch. Grace Irene, b. December 4th, 1902.
LORENCE E., b. June 19th, 1889.

604

Florence Adel, WILLIAM TOMPKINS, HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Tompkins (313) and Melissa (Smith) Tanner, b. May 13th, 1865, Webberville, Mich.; m. November 12th, 1881, Lewis A Liverence, b. May 23rd, 1869.

Children—
EDNA B., b. October 11th, 1882; m. November 12th, 1902, Henry C Hammond; ch. Mark, b. January 10th, 1903.
LLOYD, b. February 20th, 1884.
FLOSSIE, b. October 20th, 1888.
LULU, b. September 15th, 1893.

605

Mary Barrett, WILLIAM TOMPKINS, HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Tompkins (313) and Melissa (Smith) Tanner, b. July 25th, 1867; m. Francis J. Barrett, b. August 15th, 1864.

Children—
BLANCH E., b. April 6th, 1885.
HAZEL M., b. November 11th, 1886.
MABEL, b. August 21st, 1888.
FRANK C., b. October 6th, 1894.
CORA V., b. September 17th, 1898.

606

Minnie F., WILLIAM TOMPKINS, HORACE, ROWLAND, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of William Tompkins (313) and Melissa (Smith) Tanner, b. October 12th, 1869, Webberville, Mich.; m. December 25th, 1885, William West, b. July 21st, 1865.

Children—
OLA, b. November 25th, 1878.

LEE, b. October 3rd, 1880.
EARL, b. December 18th, 1883.
FLORENCE, b. January 5th, 1886.
BERNICE, b. August 5th, 1888.
MERRILL, b. November 19th, 1900.
REUBEN, b. November 29th, 1902,
SIMEON, b. September 19th, 1904.

659

Nellie D., Lucy J. Darius, John, Nathan, William, William, William, dau. of Frank and Lucy J. (Tanner) West (394), b. July 26th, 1861, in Sullivan, Ashland county, Ohio.; m. September 22nd, 1880, Frank E. Rugg; res. Huntington, Ohio.

Children—
IRENA LILLIAN, b. November 13th, 1882.
EARL E. TANNER, b. February 6th, 1886.
LAVERDO HULBERT, b. February 12th, 1890.
GRACE ELVA, b. August 29th, 1892.
HOWARD ALLEN, b. October 14th, 1895.
ROBERT, b. June 29th, 1902.

660

William Henry, Henry, Benjamin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Henry (511) and Mary (Bennett) Tanner, b. June 26th, 1836, Providence; m. June 13th, 1855, Mary Jane Russell, b. September, 1835, Providence; he d. October 16th, 1882, Providence; buried, Locust Grove cemetery; wife d. July 11th, 1889.

Children—
MABEL, b. May 13th, 1856, d. May 15th, 1856.
OWEN, b. December 2nd, 1857, d. May 13th, 1860.
725 HARRIET WARE, b. March 17th, 1860.
726 WILLIAM ABBOTT, b. November 4th, 1865; res. Providence, 170 Laurel Hill avenue.

661

Mary Ann, Henry, Benjamin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of Henry (511) and Mary (Bennett) Tanner, b. December 6th, 1837, Warwick; m. January, 1857, Asa Dow Kason Anderson, Providence; d. September 23rd, 1857.

"A lovely Christian woman, beloved and esteemed by all who knew her. She fell a victim to consumption early in her youth, and two years later her husband followed her.

"It was about the time of their marriage, or before, that the 'Rochester Knockings' were prevailing in the neighborhood, and Mary Ann proved to be a powerful 'medium,' insomuch that before she left school, unless she had her Bible with her, the 'spirits' would cause the seats to be torn up by main force without any one touching them. Indeed, the 'spirits' haunted her day and night, wherever she was; but she rejected them as evil spirits, and when she had her Bible

with her she ceased to be troubled by them. At length disease accomplished its fell work. Just before her spirit took its departure from her body, she pointed upward and said, 'Listen! Don't you hear the angels sing? Oh, hear the angels sing!' She had a glimpse of the heavenly city just before entering in. So young, so beautiful, so good—she lived only to love and to be loved, leaving behind a large circle of friends, yet not sorrowing as without hope." [George Thomas Tanner.]

662

Lucy Hunt, HENRY, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Henry (511) and Mary (Bennett) Tanner, b. April 30th, 1841, Providence; m. December 22nd, 1859, James Francis Eddy, b. February 2nd, 1837; res. 492 Prairie avenue, Providence; d. August 28th, 1893.

Children—

727 ARTHUR EDWIN, b. October 31st, 1860.
728 HERBERT FRANCIS, b. December 25th, 1863.
729 CLIFFORD MARTIN, b. July 13th, 1873.
HOWARD MOODY, b. November 29th, 1877.
MARY BENNETT, b. April 19th, 1822; single.

663

Hannah Sophia, HENRY, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Henry (511) and Mary (Bennett) Tanner, b. December 6th, 1843, Providence; m. September 21st, 1862, Providence, James Buchanan, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, February 20th, 1840, son of John and Margaret Buchanan; res. Providence; she d. November 17th, 1902. Private in Company C, Eleventh Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War; res. 33 Marlborough avenue.

Children—

FLORENCE MARGARET, b. September 9th, 1868.
EVELYN TANNER, b. November 11th, 1870; m. December 31st, 1889, John Henry Bougartz; 1 ch. Royal Buchanan, b. May 25th, 1902, Providence.
JOHN BROWNLIE, b. October 30th, 1874; m. April 27th, 1898, Julia Agnes Carrol, Providence; ch. John Carrol.

664

Andrew James, HENRY, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (511) and Mary (Bennett) Tanner, b. November 29th, 1849, Providence; m. 1st, Orra L. Culverson, dau. of John and Harriet Culverson; she d. March 16th, 1880, Providence. M. 2nd, July 28th, 1880, Susan L. Place, b. March 10th, 1857; res. 929 N. Main street, Providence. M. 3rd, July 22nd, 1901, Isabel Curliss, b. in Providence, January 20th, 1857; no ch.

665

Charles Edwin, HENRY, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN,

PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Henry (511) and Mary (Bennett) Tanner, b. April 25th, 1852, Providence; m. 1st, April 12th, 1873, Mary McAlpine, b. 1849, Glasgow, Scotland; she d. September 22nd, 1875; no ch. M. 2nd, November 25th, 1877, Mrs. Laurena B. Ballou, nee Sparks, b. January 12th, 1850, East Killingly, Conn.; she d. August 30th, 1889; res. Providence.

Children—

HENRY SPARKS, b. August 27th, 1878, d. May 9th, 1879.

727 CLAUDE EDWIN, b. September 26th, 1880.

ALBERT EUGENE b. June 26th, 1885.

WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. August 15th, 1887.

CHARLES ARCHIE, b. July 16th, 1889, d. March 20th, 1890.

666

George Thomas, WILLIAM PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William Palmer (512) and Lucy (Hunt) Tanner, b. May 9th, 1844, Providence; m. May 8th, 1870, Hannah Maria Miller, b. May 19th, 1847, dau. of Gilbert Mason and Rebecca Bliss Miller of Rehoboth, Mass.; he d. January 24th, 1888; res. of widow, Quincy, Mass., 44 Spear street.

Children—

SARAH AGNES, b. May 7th, 1871; m. June 30th, 1892, Reuben Simmons Elliott.

RUTH, b. December 14th, 1895; res. Auburndale, Mass.; printer.

WILLIAM PALMER, b. August 22nd, 1872; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

CHARLES ALLEN, b. June 6th, 1874; m. September 1st, 1896, Estelle Maud Haynes; ch. Charles Allen, b. April 8th, 1900, Quincy, Mass.

MABEL REBECCA, b. December 24th, 1879; single.

JEANETTE MILLER, b. April 15th, 1882; single; Quincy.

George Thomas Tanner, b. in Providence; lived in North Kingstown; educated at East Greenwich Seminary; resided later at Hebronville, Mass. Enlisted 1863 at Providence in Troop B, Third Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Cavalry as private; appointed corporal; was at New Orleans; promoted sergeant; in Department of the Gulf and Nineteenth Army Corps, Maj. Gen. N. P. Banks commanding; in the Red River campaign was under Gen. Cameron, stationed at points in Louisana; mustered out 1865; resided in Rehoboth, Mass., and Kent's Mills. A man of deeply religious character and of sterling integrity.

[The writer is greatly indebted to his widow for permission to use a manuscript genealogy of his immediate line of the North Kingstown Tanners.]

667

William Franklin, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (513) and Lydia Glazier (Dawley) Tanner, b. June 25th, 1847, Providence; m. August 3rd, 1869, Edna Belvidere Tanner, dau. of

GEORGE THOMAS TANNER.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1905

George Austin (522) and Alice Aldrich (Eddy) Tanner, Providence.

Children—

FREDERICK IRVING, b. September 21st, 1872, Cranston; d. September 27th, 1875.

MARK TRAFTON, b. April 17th, 1876, Cranston; d. November 10th, 1879.

LOUIS EARLE, b. November 14th, 1878; m. June 20th, 1901, Mabel Tinkham Swarts; res. Howard, R. I.; ch. Lester Franklin, b. September 30th, 1902, d. August 23rd, 1903.

668

Emma Louisa, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Benjamin (513) and Lydia Glazier (Dawley) Tanner, b. February 14th, 1849, Providence; m. March 25th, 1867, Providence, Theodore Edwin Smith; she d. February 8th, 1871, in Providence.

Children—

ABBIE LOUISA.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

Both d. under 3 years.

669

George Henry, BENJAMIN, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Benjamin (513) and Lydia Glazier (Dawley) Tanner, b. January 10th, 1863, Providence; m. January 4th, 1888, Elizabeth Virginia Esbeck; res. 135 Pearl street, Providence; no ch.

670

Francis Elmer, JAMES WOOD, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James Wood (514) and Mercy Ann (Richardson) Tanner, b. February 27th, 1863, in North Kingstown; m. June 30th, 1884, Lillian Marion Langworthy, b. November 5th, 1866; res. Hope Valley, R. I.

Child—

MAUDE E., b. July 20th, 1889.

671

Charles Eldredge, CHARLES ELDREDGE, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Charles Eldredge (515) and Caroline Frances (Nason) Tanner, b. March 4th, 1859, in North Kingstown; m. June 1st, 1885, Caroline Babcock Oatly, b. December 24th, 1857; res. Providence, 631 Potter avenue.

Children—

EVERETT FRANKLIN, b. June 29th, 1887.

RUTH DIANA, b. September 25th, 1890.

672

Lincoln Burnside, CHARLES ELDREDGE, BENJAMIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Charles

Eldredge (515) and Caroline Francis (Nason) Tanner, b. February 18th, 1868, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. February 25th, 1892, Lizzie A. Ross; res. Providence, 42 Redwing street.

Children—
CHRISTENA MAY, b. December 18th, 1892.
MILDRED FRANCES, b. October 4th, 1897.
FLORENCE LINCOLN, b. January 24th, 1901.

673

William Henry, Catherine, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of William Vickery and wife Catherine Tanner (517), dau. of James Austin (149), m. 1st, 1856, Susan Knowles; m. 2nd, April 17th, 1861 Emeline Frances Spencer.

Children—
JAMES SPENCER.
ELIZA CATHERINE.
WILLIAM ATWOOD.
ESTELLA VAN WART.
THOMAS FRANCIS.
RUTH EMELINE.
RICHARD TRACY.

674

George Washington, son of Catherine (517) of James Austin (149), m. November 27th, 1866, Hattie Maria Wilcox, b. September 29th, 1844, dau. of Willet Clark and Elizabeth Wilcox; res. Coventry Center.

Children—
DORA.
MARY ELIZABETH.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.
HATTIE ESTELLE.
FRANK HERBERT.
GRACE MAY.

675

Charles Henry, Palmer, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Palmer (518), enlisted in the Civil War and d. in the hospital at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., June, 1862; single.

676

Albert Franklin, son, as above, of Palmer (518) and Mary (Williams) Tanner, b. December 22nd, 1850, Providence, R. I.; m. May 1st, 1873, Susie B. Reid of Cranston; he d. November, 1902, in Fall River; no ch.

677

Edwin Forest, Palmer, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Palmer (518) and Mary (Williams) Tanner, b. April 17th, 1853, Providence; m.

October 13th, 1875, Louisa H. Bates, b. October 13th, 1857, dau. of James L. and Julia A. Bates.

Children—

JULIA FRANCES, b. January 1st, 1877, Johnston.
HATTIE LOUISA, b. October 3rd, 1879, Providence.
EDWIN FORREST, b. October 31st, 1880, Providence.
OSCAR W., b. September 21st, 1882.
DERRELL LEACHE, b. November 16th, 1885, d.———.
WALTER WHIPPLE, b. February 14th, 1890.
Hattie Louisa m. July 14th, 1900, Albert Erastus Mowry.

678

Euegne, PALMER, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Palmer (518) and Mary (Williams) Tanner, b. August 3rd, 1855, Providence; m. May 13th, 1873, Elizabeth Ann Scott, Providence; d. October 5th, 1900, N. Bedford, Mass.

Children—

WILLIAM PALMER, b. February 27th, 1874.
GEORGE ALEXANDER SCOTT, b. January 31st, 1877.
CLARENCE EUGENE, b. May 12th, 1880; single.
FRANK SIMON, b. October 10th, 1887; single.

William Palmer of Eugene (678) m. June 22nd, 1897, Elizabeth Jennet English; res. Trenton, Picton county, Nova Scotia.

Children—

GEORGIANA PEARL, b. January 19th, 1898.
CLARA ELIZABETH, b. December 1st, 1900.

George Alexander Scott, of Eugene (678) m. 1st, November 2nd, 1897, Ada Morris; she d. April 28th, 1902. M. 2nd, September 30th, 1903, Irene Maud Keith.

679

Mary Eva, PALMER, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Palmer (518) and Mary (Williams) Tanner, b. June 15th, 1862, Providence; m. April 8th, 1878, Walter Wilson Whipple, Providence.

Children—

MAYBELLE BERTHA, b. July 24th, 1879; m. August 31st, 1899, Herbert Blanchard Farnum.
GERTRUDE LAURETTA, b. June 17th, 1881; m. December 19th, 1903, Harry Francis Kellogg.
FLORENCE PAULINE, b. February 8th, 1884.

680

Richard Dexter, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nicholas Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia Eddy, b. January 25th, 1841, in Providence; m. September 20th, 1862, Lucy Maria Lamb, b. August 19th, 1843 dau. of Joel Riley and Sarah Josephine Lamb, Lonsdale, R. I.

Children—
JENNIE MARIA,
HENRY WARREN.
EVA LEONA.

Richard D. Tanner enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and belonged to the North Atlantic Squadron; was in the engagement with the Merrimac, and in the Seventh and Eleventh Regiments Rhode Island Volunteers.

681

Marion Melissa, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nicholas Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia (Eddy) Tanner, b. December 1st, 1844, Providence; m. September 6th, 1862, 1st, Wyatt W. Grant, Providence; 2nd, November 27th, 1864, John Brown Francis King.

Children—
ANNIE MARION.
EMMA ALICE.

682

Nicholas Dawley, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM WILLIAM, son of Nicholas Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia (Eddy) Tanner, b. May 17th, 1846, Providence, m. December 11th, 1868, Mrs. Adeline King.

Children—
MINNIE.
LOUISE.

He enlisted in the Eleventh Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry, Company C, Captain Parkhurst; also in Company C, Third Rhode Island Volunteer Cavalry; was drowned in Providence harbor, July 7th, 1872.

683

Walter Washington, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Nicholas Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia (Eddy) Tanner, b. January 10th, 1849, Providence; m. October 8th, 1871, Lilla Sweat; res. Worcester, Mass.; an adopted dau.

684

Eliza Auburn, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nicholas Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia (Eddy) Tanner, b. November 30th, 1850, Providence; m. July 26th, 1869, Cranston, William Chapin Dore, son of Daniel and Olive Dore.

Child—
OLIVE LOUISE.

685

Emeline Alice, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nicho-

las Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia (Eddy) Tanner, b. January 1st, 1855, Providence; m. March 20th, 1876, Providence, George B. Thurber; d. August 8th, 1877, Cranston, leaving an infant which soon followed.

686

Jessie Freemont, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nicholas Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia (Eddy) Tanner, b. August 24th, 1856, Providence; m. April 19th, 1880, Edwin Lorenzo Parsons, son of George and Margaret Parsons, b. July 11th, 1858, Providence.

688

Ellen Williams, NICHOLAS DAWLEY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nicholas Dawley (519) and Catherine Amelia (Eddy) Tanner, b. October 26th, 1860, Providence; m. December 25th, 1879, Herbert L. Brown; res. Providence.

Child—
HOWARD EARLE BROWN.

689

Susan Pratt, ELIZABETH, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Tanner) Stone (520), b. November 13th, 1840, Warwick; m. December 31st, 1857, Providence, George Pitts, b. December 10th, 1839, son of John F. and Rebecca Pitts.

Children—
EBEN FRANKLIN.
GEORGE THOMAS.
BYRON DYER.
ADA MARIA.
ARTHUR SIMMONS.

George Pitts was a member of Company C, Fourth Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War.

690

Harriet Newell, ELIZABETH, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Tanner) Stone (520), b. April 4th, 1842, Warwick; m. 1858 Frederick Phillips, son of the Rev. James Phillips missionary in India; she d. in Providence, July 7th, 1873, leaving a son, Lyman Manchester Phillips, who was supposed to be lost at sea.

691

Ann Maria, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Tanner) Stone (520), m. 1st, about 1864, William Spink, Pontiac, Warwick; 2nd, about 1872, James R. Kinney; she d. December 7th, 1875, Providence; no ch.

692

George Albert, Elizabeth, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Tanner) Stone (520), b. July 19th, 1847, Warwick; m. 1st, June 19th, 1872, Ella B. Ames, alias Sabin.

Child—

MABEL BURTHUR, who d. December, 1877.

M. 2nd, February 22nd, 1881, Clara Rebecca Pitts, dau. of William and Eliza Maria Pitts, b. October, 1861; d. July 10th, 1904, Providence.

Child—

JAMES.

693

Eliza Tanner, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Tanner) Stone (520), m. 1st, Jesse Webster, who was drowned in the winter of 1862–3; m. 2nd, in 1864 or 1865, Rowland F. Dodge, Providence; 2 sons, both d. January, 1878.

694

Juliana Jencks, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Tanner) Stone (520), m. Albert Manchester Hussey, Providence.

695

Ida May, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Tanner) Stone (520), m. January 1st, 1877, Providence, Eugene Augustus Hall of Moosup, Conn.; she d. December 12th, 1877; ch. Clarence Eugene, who soon d.

696

Clara Rebecca, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Tanner) Fisher (520) by her 2nd m., m. July 4th, 1878, Willard Erwin Andrews, son of George W. and Mary (Stone) Andrews, Providence. (Roger Williams avenue, near Park.)

697

Frank Herbert, son of James and Elizabeth (Tanner) Fisher (520) 2nd m., m. August 17th, 1884, Mary Watson of Great Falls, N. H.

698

Ella Rogena, George Austin, James Austin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, dau. of George Austin (522) and Alice Aldrich (Eddy) Tanner, b. May 17th, 1849, Cranston; m. November 23rd, 1865, at Pettaconsett, Cranston, William Leonard Brown, b. February 25th, 1840; res. Magill, street, Pawtucket.

Children—

GEORGE THOMAS, b. September 12th, 1866; m. 1890, Mary Bowder; ch. Mollie, b. 1902.

LEONARD SHELDON, b. December 26th, 1869.

CHARLES H., b. May 17th, 1872, d. January 2nd, 1898.

ELLA EUDORA, b. November 30th, 1873; m. 1891, Walter Munroe, ch. Ella H., Alice, Willis, Walter.
MARION ALICE, b. January 9th, 1876; m. June 1893, George W. Stellz, ch. Iva May, Reginald, Orlo, Edna.
EVA R., b. March 5th, 1887.

699

Edna Belvidere, GEORGE AUSTIN, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of George Austin (522) and Alice Aldrich (Eddy) Tanner, b. December 21st 1851, Providence, R. I.; m. August 3rd, 1869, William Franklin Tanner (667), son of Benjamin Tanner (513), Providence.

700

George Byron, GEORGE AUSTIN, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of George Austin (522) and Alice Aldrich (Eddy) Tanner, b. August 24th, 1855, Providence, R. I., m. ———.

702

Alice May, GEORGE AUSTIN, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of George Austin (522) and Alice Aldrich (Eddy) Tanner, b. May 6th, 1861, Cranston, m. September 16th, 1884, Frederick Pearce Johnson, 42 Somerset street, Providence.

Children—
WINNIFRED
VIOLET
FREDERICK LEON.

703

Annie Bell, dau. of George Austin (522) and Alice Aldrich (Eddy) Tanner, b. August 21st, 1864; m. 1st, November 28th, 1883, Clifford John Dean.

Child—
ALICE EDITH.

M. 2nd, Hubert Reigner; no ch.; res. 42 Somerset street, Providence.

704

Emma Louise, JOHN HENRY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of John Henry (525) and Lydia Jane (Belding) Tanner, b. April 15th, 1859, in Providence; m. August 10th, 1874, John William Culverwell; res. Westerly, R. I.

Children—
MINNIE, b. February 24th, 1876; m. June 2nd, 1891, Luther C. Arnold. Ch. William S., b. December 14th, 1892; Gladys, b. November 12th, 1894.
ARTHUR, b. September 27th, 1879, d. January 22nd, 1901.
MARJORIE, b. April 16th, 1890.
CHARLES R., b. August 14th, 1892.

705

John Henry, JOHN HENRY, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of John Henry (525) and Lydia Jane (Belding) Tanner, b. July 17th, 1861, in Cranston, R. I.; m. December 25th, 1882, Minnie W. Berry, Noank, Conn.; res. Westerly; no ch.

708

Fannie Wood, THOMAS DORR, JAMES AUSTIN, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Thomas Dorr (528) and Mary R. (Daily) Tanner, b. February 18th, 1874, Easton, Pa.; m. February 11th, 1895, Arthur F. Everett of Easton, Pa.

Children—
GRACE PEARL, b. September 16th, 1895.
ARTHUR FLOYD, b. February 14th, 1897.
JOHN POORE ALLISON, b. October 11th, 1899.
HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. February 26th, 1902.

709

William, JOB, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Job (529) and Lydia Wilcox (Hunt) Tanner, b. December 18th, 1848, Pontiac; m. November 5th, 1866, at Centerville, Ella L. Bates; res. Salisbury, Mass; address, Amesbury.

Children—
CHARLES H., b. October 5th, 1868, Providence.
LUCY I., b. July 31st, 1871.
JOB A., b. July 4th, 1874.
Charles H. m. September 20th, 1887, Carrie M. Crombe, Amesbury, Mass.; ch. Mary Idella, b. June 12th, 1888.
Job A. m. January 15th, 1898, Ella B. Shaw, Amesbury, Mass. Ch. William Bent, b. June 26th, 1900, Salisbury, Mass.; Albert Arthur, b. December 27th, 1901, Amesbury, Mass.; Clifton Wilbur, b. May 28th, 1903, Malden, Mass.; Charles Herbert, b.———

710

Herbert Moses, JOB, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Job (529) and Lydia Wilcox (Hunt) Tanner, b. May 21st, 1851, Pontiac; m. January 15th, 1872, Anna M. Nash; no ch.; adopted son, Charles P. Tanner, b. March 30th, 1883; res. 335 Harris avenue, Providence.

711

Katie, JOB, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Job (529) and Lydia Wilcox (Hunt) Tanner, b. November 14th, 1854, m. 1st, April 19th, 1871, John Todd.

Children—
LAURA ISABEL, b. December 12th, 1872; m. November 15th,

1894, Thomas Nevins Smith. Ch. Lydia Barbara, b. July 12th, 1899, d. August 10th, 1900; Clinton Thomas, b. November 25th, 1902.

HERBERT ULYSSES, b. May 3rd, 1875; m. May 23rd, 1893, Margaret McSherry. Ch. Herbert Ulysses, b. November 25th, 1894; Edwin Albert, b. February 23rd, 1896; Francis Henry, b. July 4th, 1900; Milton Irving and Mildred Isabel, twins, b. January 1st, 1903.

EDWIN FOREST JONES, b. December 12th, 1880; m. August 19th, 1903, Mabel Josephine Beck.

712

Joseph, JAMES, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of James (532) and Esther (Haddock) Tanner, b. December 4th, 1871, m. Marion Redding.

Children—

CLARENCE A., b. May 2nd, 1898.

BERTHA, b. November 17th, 1899.

714

Edwin, EDWIN, ABEL, PALMER, BENJAMIN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Edwin (536) and Augusta (Sprague) Tanner, b. January 18th, 1869, Attleboro, Mass.; m. August 14th, 1892, Minnie F. Peck; res. (1903) New Bedford, Mass.

Child—

HARRY, b. February 17th, 1896.

715

William T., BRADFORD B., THEODORE G., GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Bradford B. (566) and Ellen Augusta (Wilcox) Tanner, m. March 27th, 1894, Minnie Squires; res. Norwich, N. Y.

Child—

HOWARD WILLIAM, b. October 8th, 1899.

716

Charles Franklin, AMY M., GEORGE, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Amy M. (567), b. February 21st, 1859, at Staunton, Ind.; m. November 26th, 1885, Martha Danner of Terra Haute, Ind., b. April 8th, 1859, North Hampton, Ohio; res. Terra Haute (1902).

Children—

EVA PERNINA, b. January 16th, 1888, Terra Haute.

AMY CATHERINE, b. August 6th, 1890.

ESTHER CECIL, b. April 17th, 1892, at Staunton, Ind.; d. January 24th, 1897, at Smithboro, Ill.

717

Edgar, AMY M., GEORGE, GARDNER, SAMUEL, HENRY, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Joseph Somers and wife Amy M. Tanner (567), b. October 12th, 1860, Staunton, Ind.; m. May 4th, 1890, at Staunton, Cora Katherine Lehner, b. February 26th, 1870.

Children—
ALBERT LEHNER, b. May 11th, 1891.
ANNA MAY, b. January 3rd, 1893, d. October 3rd, 1898.

718

Charles S., GEORGE WHITEFIELD, ABEL, PALMER, NATHAN PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of George Whitefield (486) and Tamsin C. (Hutchins) Tanner, b. January 9th, 1852; m. October 11th, 1875, Amy Williams Phillips; res. Providence, R. I.

Children—
MABEL H., b. November 15th, 1876, d. December 27th, 1878.
BERTHA P., b. March 16th, 1880.
CHARLES MILTON, b. July 23rd, 1883.

719

George Beecher, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, ABEL, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM. WILLIAM, son of George Whitefield (486) and Tamsin C. (Hutchins) Tanner, b. June 17th, 1854, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. December 25th, 1881, Agnes Cecilia Glispin, b. 1854, Milford, Mass; res. Providence.

Children—
GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. September 23rd, 1883.
MABEL TAMSIN, b. August 8th, 1886.

720

Fletcher Stone, SARAH ANN, JEREMIAH, PALMER, NATHAN, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of William Henry Mason and Sarah Ann Tanner (461) dau. of Jeremiah (134). b. March 20th, 1855; m. October 10th, 1877, Ella Louisa Knapp; res. Providence, R. I.

Children—
HOPE WALDRON, b. August 25th, 1882, in Providence, R. I.; m. October 8th, 1902, Charles W. Barbier.
STANLEY HOPKINS, b. February 27th, 1898.

721

Herbert Sanford, HIRAM A., SILAS, ABEL, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Hiram A. (501) and Maria (Steere) Tanner, b. June 22nd, 1858; m. February 19th, 1878, Mary Jane Ryan; res. Providence, R. I.

M. 2nd, February 24th, 1891, Emma E. Sayles; no ch. of 2nd m.

Children—
SILAS HOWARD, b. January 25th, 1880.
HERBERT FRANK, b. July 21st, 1881.
WALDO EVERETT, b. April 28th, 1885.

"Maj. Herbert S. Tanner is a native of Rhode Island and has been identified with the State Militia for nearly a score of years. He was born in Woonsocket in 1858, but is now a resident of Edgewood. He enlisted in the Machine Gun Platoon December 7th, 1885, and in Company B, First Regiment, July 25th, 1887. He served as private and Ser-

BRIG. GEN. HERBERT S. TANNER.

Commanding Rhode Island National Guard.

geant of Infantry until October 17th, 1889, when he was elected Second Lieutenant. November 20th, 1890, he was elected Captain of Company A of the First Regiment, and January 31st, 1894, he was elected Major of the First Battalion. He is a good soldier, enthusiastic and capable of inspiring his men to do their best, and his election will be in the interests of continuing the present conditions of the Brigade.

"Major Tanner's business is that of a jeweler and his store is on Westminster street near Turk's Head and is well known. He is a member of Doric Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Mount Pleasant Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Sterling Lodge, K. of P.; Sons of the American Revolution and several other fraternal and patriotic organizations." [Local Paper.]

722

Hiram Eugene, HIRAM A., SILAS, ABEL, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Hiram A. (501) and Maria (Steere) Tanner, b. June 14th, 1866; m. March 5th, 1889, Maria Edith Smith Pearson; res. Providence; jeweler.

Child

NORMAN EUGENE, b. August 21st, 1892.

723

Charles, EMERENCE E., POLLY, WILLIAM, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, son of Amasa Houghton and Emerence E. (Arnold) Houghton of Polly (Tanner) Arnold (173), b. December 3rd, 1851, in Webster, Mass.; m. 1st, August 24th, 1871, Annie Kinney; m. 2nd, September 30th, 1888, Edith C. King.

Children

CHARLES A., b. March 28th, 1872; m. November 7th, 1892, Hannah F. Hyland, Webster, Mass.

EMMA B., b. August 30th, 1875; m. October 7th, 1901, Clarence Young; res. Danielson, Conn.

724

Ella J., EMERENCE E., POLLY, WILLIAM, PALMER, PALMER, WILLIAM, WILLIAM, dau. of Amasa Houghton and wife Emerence E. (506) of Daniel and Polly (Tanner) Arnold (173), b. May 19th, 1853; m. August 28th, 1877, George S. Pike; res. Putman, Conn.

Children

BERTHA C., b. September 24th, 1877; m. June 17th, 1897, David Shirley; ch. Hazel E., b. November 29th, 1899; res. Putnam, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION.

725

Harriet Ware, dau. of William Henry (660) and Mary Jane (Russell) Tanner of Providence, m. September 23rd, 1901, in Attleboro, Mass., Owen James McLaughlin; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

726

William Abbott, son of William Henry and Mary Jane (Russell) Tanner, b. November 4th, 1865; m. January 11th, 1888, in Johnston, R. I., Mary Almy Adams, dau. of John Quincy Adams and Mary Gaskell Freeman, b. July 17th, 1868, in Providence, R. I.

Children—

HENRY BENNETT, b. October 5th, 1888, in Johnston.
WILLIAM ARTHUR FRANK, b. May 24th, 1892.

727

Arthur Edwin, Lucy Hunt, Henry, Benjamin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of James Francis Eddy and wife Lucy Hunt Tanner (662), b. October 31st, 1860 in Providence, R. I.; m. January 21st, 1886, Lillian Richards Bruce of Providence; res. 100 Gallup street.

Child—

HAROLD BRUCE, b. February 8th, 1890.

728

Herbert Francis, son as above, b. December 25th, 1863, in Providence, R. I.; m. March 24th, 1891, Gertrude Lillian Taylor of Providence; res. 492 Prairie avenue.

Child—

MILTON BRADFORD, b. November 7th, 1892.

729

Clifford Martin, son as above, b. July 13th, 1873; m. November 7th, 1894, at Bristol, R. I., Grace Tomlinson; res. 165 Montgomery avenue, Providence, R. I.

Chlidren—

CLIFFORD MARTIN, b. January 18th, 1896.
ROLAND TOMLINSON, b. October 13th, 1898, d. February 8th, 1899.
ELIZABETH LUCY, b. April 11th, 1904.

730

Howard Moody, son as above, b. November 29th, 1877, in Providence; m. January 27th, 1902, Annie Josephine Kirwan of Taunton, Mass.; res. 9 Sheldon street, Providence, R. I.

731

Claude Edwin, Charles Edwin, Henry, Benjamin, Palmer, Benjamin, Palmer, William, William, son of Charles Edwin (665) and Laurena (Sparks) Tanner; m. October 9th, 1900, Mary Cornelia Parker, b. December 19th, 1882, Clinton, Mass.

Children—

MARION GERTRUDE, b. October 25th, 1901.
DOROTHY ESTELLE, b. March 20th, 1903.

INDEX NO. I.

TO TANNER NAMES.

PAGE

Abbie Frances Dawley 153
Abby Amanda 101, 156
Abby Ann 98
Abby Howard 44, 75
Abby June 99
Abel 13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52, 66, 67, 96, 98, 101, 102, 148, 157, 158, 159, 160
Abel Palmer 96, 148
Abi L 83, 137
Abigail 11, 20, 22, 32, 44, 81, 82
Abraham 5
Abram Franklin 86, 140
Abram Malcolm 46, 93
Ada Pearl 141
Adah 26
Adaline F 57, 67
Addie Maria 108
Adelaide 68, 142
Adelaide Luthera 104, 164
Adelbert 69
Adelia Rushbrook 57
Adolphus H., Col 6
Agnes 149
Agnes Gertrude 116, 167
Agnes Kempton 94, 146
Albert 101, 159
Albert Arthur 180
Albert L 85
Albert Eugene 172
Albert Francis 104, 154, 163
Albert Franklin 154, 174
Albert Gardner 164
Albert S 105, 163, 164
Albert Spencer 54, 104
Albert Wallace 43, 73
Albertie Frances 163
Alfred Spencer 41
Alice L 139
Alice May 155, 179
Alice R 66, 127
Alma 11, 59, 102, 112, 160
Alma Jane 59, 112
Almira 38, 41
Alonzo 44, 74, 78, 133
Alpheus Hiram 92, 143
Alta 128
Althea 91
Alvah 40, 61, 115, 171
Alvin B 140
Amanda 42
Amanda M 108
Amanda Malvina 58, 102, 160
Amelia 105, 146
Amelia F 67, 129
Amelia J 78, 134
Amos Boughton 44
Amos Sweet 26, 44, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 133

PAGE

Amy 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 30, 31, 64, 121
Amy M 105, 165, 181
Andrew Jackson 154
Andrew James 152, 171
Angeline, Lucinda 23
Ann 16, 17
Anna 11, 34, 35, 36, 37, 56
Anna Elizabeth 144
Anna Julia 67
Anna Louise 60, 114, 115
Anna M 160
Anna Makepeace 120
Anna May 165
Anna A 49
Anna Sterling 59
Anne Frances 150
Annie Belle 155, 179
Annie M 95, 96
Annie Maria 100, 148, 151
Annis 51
Aramintha 38
Arba B 85
Arbey C 118
Arnold 51
Artemisia 89
Arthur 158, 159
Arthur E 139
Arthur Eugene 139
Arthur G 140
Arthur M 118
Artimas Winfred 155
Asa 54
Ashable A 67, 127
Augusta Cornelia 103
Avis 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 23, 34, 35, 36

Barton B 51, 98
Belle 68, 131
Belle M 129
Benjamin 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 67, 100, 102, 103, 107, 112, 113, 152, 153, 172, 173, 179
Benjamin Bosworth 93
Benjamin Bradfield Adelbert 153
Benjamin C 42
Benjamin E 67, 127
Benjamin L 128
Benjamin M 86, 140
Benjamin N 161
Benjamin S 32
Benjamin Sterling 59
Benjamin W 163
Bennett Cornelius 145
Bennett Munroe 47, 93, 94, 95, 144, 145
Bertha 181
Bertha Gertrude 129
Bertha P 182
Bertheno 31

PAGE
Bessie Frances....109
Betsey....34, 36, 37, 68
Belsey Elizabeth....102, 158
Blanche....88, 146
Blanche L....132, 163
Bradford B....105, 164, 181
Bridget....17
Burtis....91

Calvin....41, 62, 117
Carl A....118
Carlton N....49
Caroline....41, 63
Caroline Sisson....147
Carrie E....117
Carrie Grace....134
Carrie May....68, 131
Catherine....52, 101, 154, 174
Catherine Vickery....155
Celia....38
Celia M....137
Charles....94, 99, 127, 140
Charles Abner....92
Charles Allen....172
Charles Archie....172
Charles B....6, 141
Charles G....78
Charles Corey....132, 134
Charles E....108
Charles Edwin....152, 171, 184
Charles Eldredge....100, 153, 173
Charles Emerson....58, 109
Charles Finney Mansfield....96
Charles Floyd....116
Charles Francis....60, 113
Charles Frederick....147
Charles Gilbert....58
Charles N....180
Charles Hamilton....61, 116
Charles Henry....93, 96, 133, 154, 174
Charles Herbert....180
Charles J....84, 137
Charles Milton....182
Charles P....180
Charles Romaine....67, 128, 168, 169
Charles S....148, 182
Charles Sponenburgh....116
Charles W....149
Charles Watson....92
Charles William....41, 63
Charlotte....25, 30, 41, 43, 98, 61, 62, 99
Charlotte Samantha....55
Christena May....174
Christopher....37, 54, 55, 106, 107
Christopher Palmer....47, 98, 148
Clair D....134
Clara....122, 128
Clara Elizabeth....175
Clarence....122
Clarence A....181
Clarence Eugene....175
Clarence Glenn....120
Clarence Hugh....116
Clarissa Elizabeth....139
Claude Edwin....172, 184
Clifford E....48
Clifford Gilbert....132
Clifton Wilbur....180
Collins Bushnell....91
Cora....147
Cora Eliza....130, 169
Cornelius Bowers....93, 145

PAGE
Cranston....161
Cuyler....26, 43, 73, 74, 75
Cyrus Hudson....103, 160

Daisy....165
Daisy Grace....131
Dana F....78, 134
Daniel....5, 31, 28, 49, 50
Daniel Addison....155
Darius....45, 83, 136, 137
David Bowen....101, 156
Deborah....12, 13, 27, 37
Deliverance....14, 16, 17, 18, 19
Delma....67
Dennis....62
Derrell Leache....175
Diana Ingraham....94
Donna Ann....92, 143
Dora....106
Dorcas....21, 22, 37, 39, 56, 58, 110
Dorman Orville....45, 84, 138, 139
Dorothy....45, 86
Dorothy Estelle....184
Drew E....85, 139
Dwight....162

Earle E....137
Eddie C....134
Edgar....88
Edgar Roy....139
Edmund A....58
Edna Belvidere....155, 172, 179
Edna Blanche....130
Edna E....139
Edward....98
Edward A....149
Edward Allen, Rev....7
Edward Bosworth....95
Edward Everett....78, 133, 134
Edward Payson....93
Edwin....63, 102, 127, 159, 181
Edwin Forest....154, 174, 175
Edwin Gardner....108
Edwin H....98
Edwin Lewis....95
Edwin Marble....58, 108
Egbert S....103, 161
Elam Tilden....103, 161
Elbert Ray....116, 168
Eleanor....55, 67
Eleazur....53
Eleazur Root....103, 160
Electa....45
Eli....30, 45, 85, 140
Elias F., Rev....7, 11
Eliza A....67, 129
Eliza Ann....43, 69
Eliza Auburn....154, 176
Eliza M....99
Eliza S....54
Elizabeth....5, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23, 26, 34, 35, 36, 41, 59, 65, 155, 177, 178
Elizabeth C....60, 101
Elizabeth Catherine....114
Elizabeth H....98, 150
Elizabeth Law....55, 56, 107, 166
Elizabeth Williams....55
Ella A....68, 131
Ella Lydia....132
Ella Portia....78, 133
Ella Rogena....155, 178
Ellen....57, 59, 100
Ellen M....67

PAGE

Ellen Williams 154, 177
Elma 85
Elma June 103
Elmer 165
Elmer B 140
Elvie 128
Emeline Alice 154, 176
Emeline Frances 101, 156
Emily 44, 52, 64, 70, 102, 119, 120
Emily Alice 98, 142
Emily Amanda 47
Emily Elizabeth 159
Emily M 40, 41, 43, 44, 60, 114
Emily R 66, 75
Emily Shaw 97
Emma A 68
Emma Amanda 46
Emma Clarke 154
Emma Frances 63, 119, 157
Emma I 63
Emma Louisa 153, 173
Emma Louise 156, 173, 179
Emma Powel 59
Emma Viola 85, 139
Emmer Josephine 104, 164
Emory Stanton 159
Ernest M 84, 137
Ernine Huntley 132
Estella Lee 112
Esther 32
Esther Ann 59
Esther Williams 134
Ethel 127
Ethel Leona 133
Eudora 103, 159
Eudora C 161
Eugene 154, 175
Euphemia A 58
Eva Leona 176
Eva Ruth 130
Evelyn D 140
Everett Franklin 173
Ezra Perry 48

F Edna 113
Fannie Wood 157, 180
Fanny Flavilla 43, 70
Fleta 43
Flora Lydia 112
Flora Wilhemena 142
Florence 92
Florence Adel 130, 169
Florence Adelle 160
Florence Edna 120
Florence Hope 131
Florence Imogene 145
Florence Lydia 130
Florence Lincoln 172
Florence Maria 120
Florence Mariah 64
Florence May 122, 136
Fred C 88
Fred Marshall 93
Fred P 40
Fred W 80
Frederick 94
Frederick G 108
Frederick Irving 173
Frederick M 49, 58, 108
Frederick Terry 60, 115
Frevelove Helen 96, 148
Ford 44, 74, 132, 133

PAGE

Frances Ailene 142
Frances Bennett 145
Frances Caroline 103
Francis 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 23, 159
Francis A 60
Francis Brown 78
Francis Elmer 153, 173
Francis W 49
Frank 88
Frank A 95
Frank Corning 58
Frank Garland 94, 147
Frank L 116
Frank Simon 175
Frank Sumner 130
Franklin 114, 148
Franklin Wheeler 95, 147, 148

Gates 42
Gardner } 37, 38, 54, 104, 105, 106, 108,
Gardiner } 165
Gardiner Champlin 100
Gardiner Weaver 58, 109
Gelana Bell 130
Gena 139
George 46, 54, 57, 63, 89, 105, 117, 165
George A 98, 99, 149
George Alexander Scott 175
George Austin 101, 155, 173, 178, 179
George Beecher 148, 182
George Byron 155, 179
George Case 60, 113
George Earl 118
George Ford 74, 132
George H 160
George Henry 94, 146, 147, 153, 173
George Herbert 154
George Leroy 92
George Lorenzo 59
George Thomas 14, 31, 35, 36, 152, 172
George Thompson 97
George W 64, 85, 122, 164
George Whitefield 44, 47, 96, 148, 182
Georgia Ann 69
Georgiana Pearl 175
Georgiana R 49
Gertie 147
Gertrude 68
Gertrude Irene 141
Gertrude Theodora 108
Gilbert Henry 39, 58, 109
Grace 128, 147
Grace A 137
Grace Adell 130
Grace G 49, 149
Gracie Florence 154
Grant 128

Hannah 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 53, 98
Hannah Dorr 157
Hannah M 41
Hannah Mariah 63, 118, 168
Hannah Rolina 43, 73
Hannah Sophia 152, 171
Harlow Milford 84, 138
Harold Ford 132
Harriet 44, 45, 68, 147, 187
Harriet Amanda 96, 149
Harriet Bristed 145
Harriet Cornelia 117

PAGE

Harriet Eldredge....161
Harriet Elizabeth....58
Harriet Ford....73
Harriet Isabella....94, 147
Harriet L....59
Harriet Main....131
Harriet Maranda....100
Harriet Maria....103, 160
Harriet Newell....48
Harriet S....94, 98, 150
Harriet Ware....170, 183
Harry....53, 165, 181
Harry Cuyler....75, 133
Harry Eugene....159
Harry Higgins....52
Harry Hiram....93
Harry R....137
Harry W....122
Harvey Clinton....68, 131
Harvey Mortimer....42, 67, 128
Hattie C....150
Hattie Josephine....128
Hattie L....107
Hattie Louise....175
Hattie May....68, 132, 153
Hattie Pearl....165
Helen....139
Helen Annabel....108
Helen Louisa....59, 112, 163
Helen Louise....56, 104
Helen Maria....44, 78, 79
Helen Marie....136, 162
Henry..12, 13, 21, 22, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 47, 52, 95, 96, 100, 147, 152, 170, 171
Henry A....98, 149
Henry Bennett....184
Henry Clinton....51, 99, 151
Henry Dwight....103, 161
Henry G....54, 106
Henry H....164
Henry Ingraham....147
Henry Norton....95
Henry Randolph....64
Henry Schenck....6
Henry Sparks....172
Henry Warren....176
Henrietta Clarissa....103, 161
Henrietta Elizabeth....59, 113
Herbert....49
Herbert Battles....3, 6, 18, 75, 132
Herbert Frank....182
Herbert Johnson....132
Herbert Moses....157, 180
Herbert Nichols....161
Herbert Rensselaer....116, 167
Herbert Roy....168
Herbert Sanford....150, 182
Herman....106
Hilus....105
Hiram....30, 46, 92, 93, 99
Hiram A....182
Hiram Alpheus....46, 92, 99, 150, 182, 183
Hiram Cranston....44, 80
Hiram Eugene....150, 183
Hiram Hubert....93
Hiram Melvin....83, 136
Hiram O....84
Horace....42, 54, 67, 130
Horace Albert....163
Horace Gardner....104, 164
Howard Williams....181

PAGE

Hulda....26, 27, 28
Huldah May....92

Ida Bell....75
Ida E....85, 140
Ida I....84, 138
Imogene....44, 64, 73
Imogene Orelle....78, 133
Ira N....42, 66, 127, 128
Ira Ralph....122
Irving Allen....73
Isaac....9, 52, 102
Isaac Sanford....99, 150
Isabel Josie....132

James..6, 9, 13, 31, 35, 45, 87, 101, 102, 155, 158, 181
James Austin..51, 52, 101, 154, 155, 156, 157
James Burgess....55
James Calkins....74, 132
James F....139
James H....108
James Harvey..42, 67, 68, 128, 131, 132
James Henry....58
J. H. Clayton....160
James I....128
James K....106
James R....47, 98
James Rudolph....132
James Sherman....109
James Wood....100, 153, 173
Jane....42, 52, 69, 87
Jane Ann....41, 65, 123, 124, 125
Jane E....46, 92, 143
Jane Exall....63, 118
Jane L....85
Jeanette....128
Jeanette Miller....172
Jennie A....140
Jennie Maria....176
Jeremiah....31, 35, 47, 96, 97, 149
Jerry....69
Jessie....92, 116
Jessie Belle....130
Jessie Fremont....154, 177
Jessie M....164
Job....9, 100, 101, 157, 180
Job A....180
Joel Nathaniel....85, 139
John..5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 30, 35, 42, 44, 45, 57, 78, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 131
John A....134
John B....6
John Bristed....93, 94, 145
John Fones....52, 102, 103, 160, 161
John Henry....101, 156, 179, 180, 156
John J....6, 113
John R....6, 47
John Read....98
John Wesley....130
John Whitford....40, 45, 59, 84, 113, 138
John Whitney....84, 138
Joseph....99, 158, 181
Joseph G....48
Josephine J....95
Joshua....22
Josias....5
Julia....45, 52, 88
Julia Ann....44, 74
Julia Bryant....157
Julia Catherine....144

PAGE
Julia Estelle 63, 119
Julia Frances 175
Julia Vernette 105
Julia Wheeler 96
Julia S 118

Katie 157, 180
Kenneth Boyd 132
Kirk White 44, 75

L. D 118
Lavenda 57
Lavinia 40, 59, 111
Laura 25, 44
Laura Jane 40, 115
Laura Maria 43, 72
Laura V 77
Lauren Gardner 61, 116
Lee, S 86
Leila 131
Lemert Augustus 163
Leonard Adams 55, 56, 107
Leonard W 93
Leora 136
Leroy 103
Lester Franklin 173
Lewis B 105
Lewis H 113
Lewis Mortimer 169
Lila 139
Lilly May 165
Lincoln Burnside 153, 173
Lodisca 105
Lodore 85
Lois 67
Lola Maud 140
Lorana Jeanette 153
Lorenzo 44, 81
Lorenzo Dow 41, 62, 63, 117, 118, 119
Lorenzo Edward 62
Lorilla 127
Louis Earl 173
Louisa 44, 76
Louisa J 103
Louise 176
Louise Maria 140
Lucy 15, 30, 34, 35, 36, 44, 45, 48, 53, 81, 87, 100, 102, 127, 135, 142, 160
Lucy Ann 64, 100, 153
Lucy Ellen 103
Lucy Hunt 152, 171, 184
Lucy I 180
Lucy J 83, 136, 170
Lucy Lovina 44, 75
Lucetta 46, 90
Lucina 23
Lucinda A 63, 118
Lydia 16, 19, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 53 146
Lydia Reed 44, 75
Lyman 45, 86
Lynn DeLancey 148
Lulu A 118

Mabel 128, 170
Mabel H 182
Mabel Rebecca 172
Mabel Tamsin 182
Maggie 147
Mahala 38
Malinda 39
Mamie 114

PAGE
Manerva 83
Maranda 83, 136
Marbrey 25
Marcy 21, 33, 34, 39
Margaret 46, 92, 94, 147
Margarette Adelaide 58
Margaret Amanda 97
Margaret Caroline 101, 157
Margarette I 47, 94, 146
Margaret V 95
Maria 47, 53, 103, 162
Maria Elizabeth 95
Maria Henrietta 96
Marietta 40, 42, 66, 103
Marion 64, 85, 121
Marion F 121
Marion Fisher 134
Marion Gertrude 184
Marion Melissa 154, 176
Marjorie Aileen 133
Martha 16, 17, 19, 31, 35, 48, 64, 106, 121
Martha A 86
Martha E 86, 141
Martha Ellen 46, 91
Martha Jane 97, 149
Martha Sheldon 96
Martin 42, 68, 130
Martin Darius 46, 91, 142
Martin Wilbur 68, 131
Mark Trafton 173
Mary 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 52, 58, 61, 64, 65, 86, 87, 100, 121, 129
Mary A 54, 80, 164
Mary Abby 49
Mary Ann 35, 47, 48, 55, 62, 93, 94, 102, 105, 106, 144, 152, 170
Mary B 130, 169
Mary Catherine 59, 113
Mary Dawley 101, 158
Mary E 49, 51
Mary Elizabeth 62, 63, 117, 119, 158, 168
Mary Ella 59
Mary Eva 154, 175
Mary Fisher 78
Mary Gorton 37, 55, 56, 106
Mary Hannah 157
Mary Idella 180
Mary Jane 44, 45, 74, 89
Mary M 98
Mary R 160
Mattie Louisa 49
Matthew W 103, 160
Maude 147
Maude E 173
May 34
Maynard N 162
Melinda 58, 109
Melissa 86
Mercy Ann 58, 109
Mercy Eliza 97, 144
Merle Alonzo 78
Mildred Frances 174
Milla Jane 165
Millard F 85
Milton 87
Minerva Ellen 45
Minnie 88, 176
Minnie F 130, 169
Moir Burton 115

PAGE
Morris Fisher..... 78
Mortimer Charles.....128, 168
Mortimer D..... 58
Moses Edwin.....152
Murray Sill.....115
Murtie.....128

Nancy.....34, 36
Nancy J.....84, 137
Nancy L.....106
Nathan..11, 16, 18, 21, 30, 31, 35, 36, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48
Nathan A.....140
Nathan Henry.....83, 136
Nathan Lyman..... 85
Nathan Sylvester.....45, 83, 136
Nathaniel..... 55
Nellie H.....148
Nellie June.....138
Nelson.....52, 103, 134, 161
Nelson Briggs.....48, 49
Nettie.....128
Nettie Gertrude.....130
Nicholas..... 6
Nicholas Dawley..101, 154, 175, 176, 177
Nora Belle.....
Norman Eugene.....183

Olive.....42, 89, 90
Olive Rosetta..... 87
Olney..... 38
Onna Olive.....140
Orange Scott..... 96
Orcelia Victoria.....103
Oren Eli.....85, 140
Orilla.....45, 46, 57, 88
Orville Perry.....139
Oscar Fitzallyn.....57, 107
Oscar M.....25, 42, 46, 126, 127
Oscar Olney.....108
Oscar Roland.....66, 127
Oscar W.....175
Ossian.....103
Owen.....170

Palmer..12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 153, 174, 175
Palmer G..... 39
Palmor.....12, 25
Palmyra..... 41
Pansy Mary.....140
Patience..... 31
Paul.....162
Perry.....24, 40, 59, 60, 85, 114
Perry G.....40, 60, 114, 115
Phebe.....22, 31, 32, 51, 99, 151
Phebe Ann.....154
Pillips.....51, 99
Polly...34, 36, 51, 99, 150, 151, 183
Prudence Ann.....103
Prussia.....160
Pudinda..... 51
Purletta.....128

Rachel Lucinda..... 43
Ralph.....165
Rebecca..... 11, 30, 45
Relepha..... 45
Rensselaer Smith.....61, 116, 167
Reta May.....168
Rhoda E.....66, 127

PAGE
Richard.....158
Richard Dexter.....154, 175
Rilla B.....66, 127
Robert.....159
Robert Sherman.....116
Rosanna..... 22
Rosella J..... 66
Rosella M.....46, 89
Roselle E..... 60
Rose Wyatt.....45, 85, 139, 140
Rowland..25, 26, 42, 67, 68, 69, 131
Royal Anson..... 23
Ruby.....139
Rufus.....131
Rufus A.....68, 130
Russell..... 25
Russell Vaughn.....131
Ruth..21, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 102, 159, 165, 172
Ruth Diana.....173

Sabrina..... 51
Sadie.....128
Sadie R.....117
Sally.....30, 34, 36, 45, 53, 54
Sally B.....106
Samantha Elinda.....84, 138
Samuel..12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 37, 38, 54, 55, 56, 105
Samuel Augustus.....105, 164
Samuel Wilkinson.....95, 147
Sarah..22, 23, 31, 32, 35, 36, 42, 46, 53, 55, 66, 89, 103, 107, 125, 126, 165, 166
Sarah Agnes.....172
Sarah Ann....44, 52, 80, 96, 149, 182
Sarah Bosworth.....144
Sarah C.....113
Sarah Cyrene..... 59
Sarah Elizabeth.....55, 61, 117
Sarah G.....108
Sarah Georgiana.....104, 163
Sarah Ingraham.....47, 49
Sarah Jane..... 88
Sarah M.....105
Sarah Maria.....94, 145
Sheridan C.....91, 142
Sibel..... 22
Silas.....51, 98, 150
Silas Arnold.....101
Silas Howard.....182
Smith.....24, 40, 41, 61
Sophia..... 47
Sophronia.....43, 70
Stella Fillmore.....133
Stella Ford..... 75
Stephen.....30, 46, 54, 90, 91, 92
Stephen A.....105
Sumner Warren.....68, 130
Susan.....34, 36
Susan B..... 48
Susan Jane.....44, 80, 134
Susannah....8, 13, 16, 17, 19, 33, 34
Susie E.....164

Thaddeus.....46, 89
Thankful.....16, 19, 25
Thankful Loretta.....43, 72
Theodore G.....54, 105, 164
Thirza Ann..... 61, 115, 166, 167
Thomas..10, 11, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 38, 41, 42, 45, 57, 58, 62, 63, 67, 87, 88, 100 128, 129

PAGE
Thomas Alonzo 133
Thomas Bishop 5, 7
Thomas Dorr 101, 157, 180
Thomas Eugene 64, 120
Thomas Ray 109
Timothy 35, 94
Timothy Ingraham 47, 93, 144, 145
Tirzah 45
Tirzah S 85
Troy T 140
Truman Quimby 46

Vaughn 128
Velonia Elizabeth 44, 81
Vernette Louise 164
Virginia H 137
Virginia S 95
Volney 45, 85

Waldo Everett 182
Walter Anderson 152
Walter Scott 75, 133
Walter Thomas 157
Walter Washington 154, 176
Warren 38, 42, 69
Warren W 57, 107
Wellington 41
Wellman Boughton 80
Wells B 78
Wendall Phillips 96
Westel Ray 61, 117
Wheeler 148
Wilbour Ames 55
Willard 55, 56, 107
William 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 58, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 106, 110, 140, 141, 145, 146, 157, 165, 180

PAGE
William A. 58, 98, 109
William Abbott 170, 184
William Albert 39, 101, 102
William Anson 40, 59, 111, 112
William Arthur Frank 184
William Augustus 41, 94, 120, 121, 146, 147
William B. 141
William Bent 180
William Burtis 142
William D 85
William Duane 44
William Edwin 95, 147
William Franklin 152, 172, 179
William Frederic 172
William H 149
William Harry 108
William Henry 51, 93, 94, 98, 144, 149, 150, 152, 170, 183, 184
William Howell 157
William Ingraham 95
William Jerome 61, 116
William L 67, 128
William Myron 59, 111
William O. 84, 140
William Palmer 43, 100, 152, 172, 175
William Raymond 133
William T 164, 181
William Tompkins 68, 130, 169
William Wallace 108
William Walter 159
Willie C 134
Willie Myrtle 165
Willis Harmon 46, 91
Willis Oscar 85, 139
Worthington Angel 108
Wyatt Rose 30, 45, 85, 86

Zenas 45, 87

INDEX NO. II.

OTHER NAMES THAN TANNER.

PAGE

ABBOTT
Alberta 89
ADAIR
Theron 126
ADAMS
Ethel L 29
Mary Alice 184
Rosella F 166
Sadie 55, 107
ALLEN
Adelbert Delos 70
Albert 70
Deforest W 70
Carrie 76
Charles A 112
Charles Alfred 112
Cora Alice 112
Dorothy Charlotte 141
George F 153
Grace Maria 141
Harriet Alma 112
Herbert Seward 141
Irving W 70
James L 67
John 11
Lucy Greene 153
Marion Estelle 112
Robert M 141
Ruth Ethelyn 153
Sallie S 77
Samuel R 31
Sarah 104, 163, 164
Wallace W 70
William Clark 141
AMES
Ella R 178
Rosamond 160
ANDERSON
Angelina 136
Ann Dow Knox 170
Helen Eveline 131
ANDREW
Isaac 119
John 119
ANDREWS
Anna 62
George W 178
Mary 178
Willard Erwin 178
ANDRUS
Guy 7
ANSCHUTZ
Arthur Scott 141
Scott 141
ANTHONY
Frank 154
Frank, Jr 154
ARCHER
William 86

PAGE

ARTHART
Albert 88
ARMAND
Josephine Marie Antoinette 133
ARMSTRONG
Wilbur 63
William 63
ARNOLD
Caleb 16
Clark 15
Daniel 99, 150, 151, 183
Emerence E 99, 183
Gladys 179
Harriet Eleanor 99, 151
Luther C 179
Mary Ann 98
Maryetta 99
Robert 15
Sabrina 99, 150
William S 179
ARRISON 27
ASHTON
Freelove 98
Lydia B 98
Samuel 98
ATWATER
Edgar Foot 143
Emma E 143
Franklin Sanborn 143
Walter Sanborn 143
ATWELL
Lucinda P 63
AUSTIN
Henry 34, 36
James 51
John Osborne 3, 14
Margaret 34, 51, 100, 101
Patience 31
Susannah 34
AYLESWORTH
Anthony 22
Arthur 13, 18, 22, 33
John 22
Phebe A 105
Phillip 17
Russell 25
Sarah 33, 35, 36, 51, 52, 53
William 22, 23
AYRES
Lillie 165
BABBITT
Margaret Estelle 151
BABCOCK
David J 109
Emma E 109
Job 8, 11
Mary 11
BACON
George H 128

PAGE

Phebe....128
Samuel Edwin....151

BACHELOR
Duwayne.... 87
Frank Frederick.... 87
Marion.... 87

BAGLEY
Aseneth D....45, 85

BAILEY
John.... 42

BAIRD
Abigail.... 81
Ada H....81, 135
Calvin F....81, 135
Corry Stanley....135
Corydon.... 81
Darius....81, 135
Emma Abi.... 81
Geneva....135
Jean A....136
John Tanner.... 81
Lora....136
Louisa.... 81
Nora....135
Sarah....81, 135
William....136

BAKER
Anna....140
Duty.... 51
Elbert.... 77
Mary....108

BALLOU
Laurence B., Mrs....172

BANKS
Charles H....117
Clayton Tanner....117
Elizabeth....117
Gertrude M....117
Harvey M....117
Mary E....117

BARBER
Gardner.... 16
Nancy.... 39
Thomas.... 11

BARBIER
Charles W....182

BARLOW
William C....130

BARNES
Julia....62, 117

BARONE
Ervine C....136

BARTZOLD
Mary....140

BARRETT
Alma E....161
Blanch E....169
Cora V....169
Francis J....169
Frank C....169
Hazel M....169
Mabel....169

BASSETT
Sally.... 99

BATES
Asa.... 54
Ella L....180
Mary....54, 105, 106
Mary Jane....156

BATMAN
Mary E.... 82

BATTLES
Mary Ann....74, 133

PAGE

BEACON
James D....173

BECK
Clara C....135

BEDELL
Edward.... 70
Edward Riley.... 70
Frank.... 70
Lois.... 70
Marian.... 70

BEEBE
Adaline....163

BEEMAN
Antha Sola.... 84
Celestia Editha.... 84
Daniel O.... 84
Ella.... 84

BELDING
Lydia Jane....156, 179, 180

BELKNAP
Clarence.... 75
Crayton.... 75

BENNETT
————.... 16
Avis.... 19
C....122
Mary....152, 170, 171, 172

BENNION
Sophia Josephine....67, 128, 169

BENTON
William.... 27

BERRY
Minnie W....180

BICKFORD
Charles W....150

BICKNELL
Diana Nichols....100, 153
Lydia.... 75

BLAIR
George Chester....109
George Sherman....109
Laurence Chester....109
Madeline Frances....109

BLUNT
Catherine....102

BOARDMAN
Enos.... 61

BONGARTZ
John Henry....171
Royal Buchanan....171

BONNER
Frank E....130
Fred L....129
Harry L....129
Henry A....129
Myrtle....129
Vernie G....129

BOODIN
Matilda....108

BORNGESSER
Annie....168

BOTSFORD
Frank F....164

BOUGHTON
Abel.... 26
Cuyler T.... 26
Harvey.... 26
Sally....47, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81

BOWDER
Mary....178

BOWEN
Celia Ann.... 97
Jabez.... 32

PAGE

Lora ... 145
Sabrina Nancy ... 123

BOWERS
Lucy A ... 106
Mary A ... 93, 144

BOWMAN

BOYD
George (Col.) ... 6
Mary G ... 132

BRADY
Thomas Lindsay Ward ... 72

BRAND
Benjamin ... 11
Grace ... 11

BRANDWAY
Hannah ... 19

BREWER
Edward ... 125
Frankie Adelia ... 125
Hiram W ... 124
Theudas ... 125
Wallace ... 125

BRIDGE
Charles ... 142
Charles D ... 142
Ernst ... 142
Forrest ... 142
Walter T ... 142

BRIGGS
Benjamin ... 18
Bertheno ... 31, 47, 48
Colonel ... 33
Daniel ... 18
Deliverance ... 16, 17, 18
Hannah ... 18
John ... 13, 17, 18, 21, 33
Lillian F ... 160
Lydia ... 18
Mary ... 33
Mercy ... 18
Nannah ... 33
Parliament ... 33
Reynolds ... 33
William ... 33

BRIMMER
Bertha ... 28

BROADWAY
Richard ... 16

BROOKS
Abel U ... 57
Mary ... 91
... 160

BROW
Clyde Nicholas ... 138
Estin Monroe ... 138
Frank Wesley ... 138
Nicholas ... 138
Olena May ... 138
Walter Grant ... 138
William Orthello ... 138

BROWN
Abbie Leverms ... 158
Alonso ... 29
Amelia ... 27
Amy ... 19
Arlo E ... 29
Anna Adalaid ... 158
Augustus C ... 27
Byron Theodore ... 158
Charles H ... 178
Charlotte ... 28
Charlotte V ... 27, 28
Clifford Oscar ... 83

PAGE

Corydon C ... 27, 29
Daniel ... 27, 28, 29
Daniel A ... 27
Daniel T ... 27, 28
Edmond Arnold ... 157
Edna ... 29
Edwin A ... 27, 29
Ella Eudora ... 179
Ellen ... 27
Elizabeth C ... 27, 29
Elizabeth Watson ... 159
Ethel L ... 29
Eva R ... 179
George Willis ... 83
George Thomas ... 178
Gilbert S ... 75
Goldie Minogene ... 83
Harold Salisbury ... 75
Henrietta Mabel ... 82
Henry Reynolds ... 158
Herbert L ... 177
Howard Earle ... 177
Huldah ... 28
Huldah T ... 27, 28, 29
Ida Grace ... 158
Jennie ... 28
Jeremiah ... 16
Jessie May ... 82
John N ... 29
Josephine ... 27
Josephine B ... 27
Kate ... 28
Leonard Sheldon ... 178
Lyman Logan ... 82
Marillus ... 28
Marion Alice ... 179
Martha ... 16, 29
Martha E ... 29
Martha R ... 27, 28
Mary ... 29
Mary Emma ... 158
Maud Frances ... 82
Mollie ... 378
Nellie ... 29
Nicholas Dawley ... 158
Ora James ... 82
Orelle Ann ... 78, 133
Pearl Lillias ... 83
Pulaski ... 82
Raymond Hiram ... 75
Ruth ... 155
Samuel H ... 27
Sarah ... 27, 28
Stephen ... 28
Vernon A ... 29
Walter Arnold ... 158
William ... 83
William Leonard ... 178
William O ... 78
Zelma ... 28

BRUCE
Lillian Richards ... 184

BUCHANAN
Evelyn Tanner ... 171
Florence Margaret ... 171
James ... 171
John Brownlie ... 171
John Carrol ... 171

BUDLONG
Eva ... 160

BUELL
Cynthia Maria ...

PAGE

BUERR
Helene....146
BULL
Charles H....161
BULLARD
Martha.... 71
BUNCE
Frederic Tanner....109
Thomas F....109
BUNDY
Frank H....122
Harold....123
Inez....123
Iva....123
Leila....123
Leroy....123
Ruth H....123
Winford....123
BUNN
Mary Emily....135
BURCH
Asa.... 19
Carlis.... 19
Lucy.... 19
Ophelia.... 19
Sabrina.... 19
William T.... 19
BURDICK
Benjamin.... 11
Caroline.... 75
Lewis S.... 72
BURGESS
Ann.... 53
Prudence....103
BURLINGAME
Alma.... 58
BURNS
Clyde L....124
Eldra Leroy....124
Hazel Adell....124
BUSH
Olive.... 87
BUSHNELL
Huldah....46, 89, 90, 91, 92
Tillie....
BUTTON
Florence Jessie.... 34
Herbert P.... 34
Lawrence P.... 34
BYERS
Henriette L.... 69
CADY
Alfred Grant....159
Edwin Oscar....159
Emma Frances....159
Ida Augusta....159
John Casey....159
John Gideon....159
Lester.... 90
Maud Estelle....159
William Bentley....159
CAHORN
Louise M....164
CAMERON
May....126
CAMPBELL
Amelia V....113
CARD
Alcy.... 48
Deborah....48, 49
Peleg.... 48
CARLIN
Kate J.... 78

CAROLINE PAGE
Thomas....144
CARPENTER
Brainard.... 52
Catherine....36, 48
Christopher....36, 48
Daniel E....36, 48
Eliza Ann....36, 48
Harriet W....36, 48
John....36, 48
John R.... 52
Martha.... 31
Nathan Tanner....36, 48
Nathaniel....31, 35, 48
Samuel....36, 48
CARPP.... 29
CARR
Norman....157
CARTER
Dimmes....117
Ezra C....119
CARY
Philip....121
CASE
Anstis.... 31
Harriet....113
Mary Unis....47, 96, 97, 98
Unis.... 31
CASS
Lee R....122
Robert....122
Rollin....122
CASSIDY
Mary.... 77
CHADSEY
Hannah....12, 23
CHALLIS
Mariam....78, 134
CHALMERS
Agnes L.... 80
Alonzo T.... 80
Bessie....135
Carrie.... 80
Charles....135
Clara M.... 80
Helen....135
James....80, 134
James W....135
Millard F....135
Orelle T.... 80
William H....80, 134
CHALONER
Clarence A., Dr.... 26
Mary A.... 26
Reginald Gardner.... 26
CHAMBERS
Laura....128
CHAMBERLAIN
Elizabeth Florence....119
Luana....84, 138
Samuel.... 67
CHAMPLIN
Eliza B....156
CHATTERTON
George....156
CHAUNCEY
Mittie....135
CHENEY
Irene Belle....131
John J....131
CHILSON
Elsie, Mrs.... 89
CHRISTENSEN
Carrie....168

PAGE

CHRISLER
Annie Isabel 115
Caroline Elizabeth 115
Florence Louise 115
Frederick Harold 115
Lucy Harris 115
William J 115
William Perry 115
CHRISTMAN
Nettie 116
CLARK
Albert 68
Daniel 5
Emma J 69
Marjorie 114
Willard Fox 114
CLARKE
Thankful 11
CLAXTON
Emily 140
CLEVELAND
Huldah L 29
Julius 29
CLIFFORD
Alice 29
Arethusa 29
Belle 29
Blanche 29
Chancellor C 28
Charlotte 29
Charlotte L 28
Clifton C 29
Cromwell 28
Daniel B 28
Edna 29
Edwin 29
Eldredge 28, 29
Guilford 28
Huldah L 29
Lettie 29
Max 29
Myra 29
Oneida 29
Perry C 29
Wary L 29
CLOUGH
George 99
Harriet Eleanor 99
John 45
Jonathan 99
Mary Elizabeth 99
Olive 45, 86, 87, 88, 89
Phebe Ann 99
COLBATH
Anda 83
Archey 83
Charles 83
Cora 83
Estella 83
Iva 83
Roy 83
Winnie 83
COLBY
Frank 80
COLE
68
Charles F 50
Edith G 50
Elizabeth J 116
Erven W 50
Herbert Nicholas 157
COLEMAN
Ida L. A 71

PAGE

COLGROVE
Isaac 23
Stephen 23
COLLINS
Ellen Francis 56
Mary J 168
COLVER
Phineas N 146
COLVIN
Elizabeth L 111
Ellery E 160
Eugene 151
George E 160
Hannah S 160
Howard Morton 57
Rhodes I 160
Thomas W 57
COLWELL
Russell 62
Seymour 62
Viola 62
William 62
CONANT
Bertha A 92, 143
Frank A 92
Fred A 92
Maggie M 92, 142
Watson C 92, 142
CONNELL
Almira 65
Charles 65
D. C 65
Frank 65
George 65
Irene 65
Lewis 65
Mary 65
William 65
CONRAD
Dorsey 125
CONWAY
Este 71
COOK
Louisa 139
COOPER
Bertha J 134
Jennie S 134
Leona 88
CONYNGTON
L. J 135
Frances R 135
COPPERNOLL
Clara 129
COREY
Alma C 125
Curtis 125
George 125
Lester 125
Nora E 132
CORNING
Hannah 58, 109
COSTELLO
Thomas 57
COTTRELL
Elizabeth 11
Ormanzo 75
CRANDALL
Leah 165
CRANE
George 164
CRANSTON
Adelaide 161
Amanda 26

PAGE
Arthur..... 28
Edwin..... 26
Edwin A..... 28
Grace..... 28
Grace E..... 28
Henry.....26, 28
Hiram..... 26
John..... 26
Julius..... 28
Lydia..... 26
Maria..... 26
Rose..... 28
Sophronia..... 26
Simon.....2, 26
William..... 26
CROMBE
Carrie M.....180
CULLUM
Harvey H..... 89
CULVERSON
Orra L.....171
CULVERWELL
Arthur.....179
Charles R.....179
John Williams.....179
Marjorie.....179
Minnie.....179
CURLISS
Isabel.....171
CURTICE
Clarissa.....84, 138, 139
CURTISS
Douglas.....102
Loren.....129
CUSHING
William H..... 49
DABOLL
Esther..... 28
DAILEY
Love S.....136
Mary R.....157, 180
DAMON
Lydia E..... 49
DANFORTH
Floyd La Motte..... 74
Hiram..... 74
Loomis LeGrande..... 74
Lucy Amelia..... 74
DANNER
Marther.....181
DAVIDSON
Annie E.....140
DAVIS
Albert.....106
Alice..... 77
Benjamin..... 22
Emma..... 74
DAVIS
L. A.....150
Permelia..... 30
Phebe A.....105
Sadie.....106
William..... 22
Zelma..... 28
DAWLEY
———..... 15
Daniel.....100
Elizabeth.....100
Hannah Elizabeth.....156
Howard Henry.....157
James Henry.....156
John.....35, 100
Lillian Frances.....157
PAGE
Louisa Emeline.....157
Lydia Glazier.....152, 172, 173
Nicholas Spencer.....100
Preston James.....157
Sarah Potter.....152
DEAN
Alice Edith.....179
Clifford John.....179
James A.....131
DENNEY
G. B.....127
DERRY
Adalaide..... 87
Elizabeth..... 87
Emma..... 87
Lucy.....87, 142
Thomas.....87, 142
DEUTSCH
Norbert.....144
DEWEY
Bennett Bristed.....145
Edwin Herbert.....145
Grace Aurelia.....145
Harriet Frances.....145
Herbert Emerson.....145
Lawrence Hastings.....145
Richard.....145
Saidee Margaret.....145
DEWOLF
Albert.....117, 168
Carrie Louise.....117
Charles W.....117
Frank H.....117
George H..... 117, 168
Harry.....168
Harvey.....168
Hiram J.....117
James Arthur.....117
Lucile.....168
Lulu E.....117, 168
Marion.....168
Murray.....117
DIBBLE
Charles E.....129
Earl Nelson.....129
DICKINSON
Albert.....141
Albert, Jr.....141
Charlse H.....105
DIRLAM
Charles E.....137
DODD
Clement Leroy.....124
Wilber C.....124
DORE
Olive Louise.....176
William Chapin.....176
DOWNING
Nellie..... 79
DRAKE
Nettie H.....137
DRISCOLL
Alice..... 29
Edward..... 29
Elbridge..... 29
Temple..... 29
DUNN
Esther Amanda.....46, 92, 93
DUPRE
Job..... 38
DURAND
Emma M.....140

PAGE

DYE
Charles Henry .119
Eldon 119
DYER
Abbie .106
Daniel P 106
Daniel Pierce 106
Edward Tanner 106
Maria Elizabeth 106
Mary Gorton 55
Walter 106
William H 106
William Smith 106
EARNSHAW
Hannah F 156
EASTERBROOK
Albert R 127
John H 127
EASTMAN
Carrie 91
EATON
Anne 74
Emery W 74
Frank 118
Fred C 74
Harry Richardson 118
James 74
James Emer 72
Josephine Orinda 74
ECKER
John 84
EDDY
Abner K 90
Alice Aldrich 155, 173, 178, 179
Alice Huldah 90
Arthur Edwin 171
Catherine Amelia 154, 175, 176, 177
Clifford Martin 171, 184
Elizabeth Lucy 184
Ella 90
Harold Bruce 184
Herbert Francis 171, 184
Howard Moody 171, 184
Ida E 90
James Francis 171, 184
Mary Bennett 171
Milton Bradford 184
Rowland Tomlinson 184
EDMONDS
Samuel 62
EDWARDS
Jennie 106
EGGERT
Adelaide Gridley 60, 114
Adrian 60
Adrian M 114
Adrian V 60
Edward 60
Elizabeth Southwell 60
Emily J 60, 114
Hannah Duffield 60
Ida 60
EGGLESTON
Emma 142
Frank 142
EGGLESTONE
David 42
EIGHME
Richard P. 146
ELDRED
John 16
William 16
ELDREDGE
Charles Freeman 119

PAGE

Chloe 119
Clayton Wesley 119
Frederick 119
Mary Grace 119
ELEY
David 91
Josephine 91
Pearl 91
ELLERY
James L 149
ELLIOTT
Reuben Simmons 172
ELLIS
Ethel 128
Homer 128
Roy 128
ELLSWORTH
Silvester Green 103
ELTON
Emily J 133
EMERY
Marie 80
ENGLISH
Elizabeth Jennet 175
ENOS
Daniel 61
Jerusha M. 61, 62
Mary F 61, 62
ESBECK
Lydia Virginia 173
EVANS
Edna 91
James 90
Lettie 91
Olive 91
Rexford 91
EVERETT
Arthur E 180
Arthur Floyd 180
Grace Pearl 180
Hannah Elizabeth 180
John Poore Allison 180
EVERHART
Mary Caroline 140
FAIR
Catherine 56
FARNUM
Herbert Blanchard 175
FARRER
Emma L 49
FIELD
Artemas Clinton 151
Bertrand Lincoln 151
Clinton Augustus 151
Cora Georgia Belle 151
Eleanor 151
Minnie Capatola 151
Paul 151
Vernon Clinton 151
William Elton 151
FILLMORE
Clara Maria 133
FISH
Helen Augusta 152
FISHER
Clara Rebecca 155, 178
Frank Herbert 155, 178
James 155, 178
Sarah Desire 78, 133
FITCH
Albert Willis 73
George H 73
L. A. 43

PAGE

Lyman..... 73
FLAHARTY
Eva E.....123
FLEWELL
Clifford Oscar..... 67
FLIGART
Jacob..... 87
FLINT
Cra S.....147
FOANES
John.....9, 18
FONES
John..... 52
Rebecca.....52, 53, 102, 103, 104
Ruth..... 52
FOOTE
Alys Medora..... 92
Belle..... 77
Clayton Hunter.....92, 143
Forence Medora,.....143
John..... 85
Lillian.....92, 143
Mabel Wentworth.....143
Marjorie Grace.....143
Mary E.....92, 143
Walter Blair.....92, 143
FORD
Vina.....43, 73, 74, 75
FOWLER
Deborah.....12, 13
George..... 23
FRANKE
Charles.....141
Charles B.....141
Emma Florine.....141
Ida May.....141
Margaret E.....141
Mary Charline.....141
FRANKLIN
Howard..... 84
FRASIER
Effie B.....124
FREEMAN
Ella A.....167
FRENCH
Ella.....130
Harriet.....139
FRY
Mary.....38, 58, 110
Mercy.....38, 58, 110
FULLER
A..... 31
Almon.....119, 120
Edwin I.....119
George W.....120
Gurtie.....120
Harriet Cordelia.....108
Henriette.....120
Leon.....120
Sarah A.....108
William R.....119
Willie.....120
FULLINGTON
Mary..... 80
GADDY
David..... 81
Lucy..... 81
GALLUP
Abigail.....40, 59, 60
Annie.....150
Benjamin..... 40
Frederic.....150
John, Capt..... 40

PAGE

GARDNER
Caleb..... 26
Caroline..... 26
Carrie Lydia..... 26
Dorcas.....21, 36
Eliza..... 26
Elizabeth.....61, 115, 116, 117
Emily.....65, 122
Emma.....65, 122
Eugene R..... 26
Eulis M..... 26
Eunice..... 26
Eva M.....65, 122
Ezekiel M.....35, 36
Fred Elwood..... 26
Fred G..... 26
Gould.....34, 36
Helen A.....65, 122
Helen M..... 26
Henry H..... 65
Hiram S..... 65
Jessie M..... 26
John..... 61
John C..... 26
Joshua.....21, 33
Julia.....26, 65
Lydia..... 26
Marcy..... 33
Mary..... 21
Nettie.....102
Nicholas.....18, 21
Randolph W..... 65
Rosette E.....65, 122
Ruth.....35, 36
S. Jefferson..... 65
Sarah..... 34
GARN
T. B..... 91
GAUCHIER
Minnie Aureilla.....
GAVITT
Nancy Catherine.....108
GETZ
Minnie.....146
GIAR
Ida.....137
Joseph..... 45
GIBBS
Anna Bell.....119
Edgar W.....119
Howard Brown.....119
Mary Edna.....119
GIBBONS
Adelaide D.....68, 131
Laura..... 69
GILCHRIST
Elizabeth.....125
Harold Eugene.....125
Maud.....125
Merle Olive.....125
GLADDING
Susan D..... 50
William R..... 50
GLISPIN
Agnes Cecilia..... 182
GOODENOUGH
Abel R..... 87
Amanda..... 87
Charles Naman..... 87
Chloe..... 87
Eva Lovina..... 87
Rosellia..... 87
GORTON

PAGE

Benjamin 37
Charlotte 26
Deborah Weaver 37
Mary 37, 38, 54, 55, 56
GRANT
James L 124
Wyatt W 176
GRAVES
Lilith May 76
GREEN
Emma 150
GREENE
Annie Ethelyn 153
Benjamin B 51
Byron N 51
Charles H 10
Ella A 51
Elsie Janette 50
Giles 51
Grace Allen 50
Haines I 51
Hellen Elizabeth 50
Henry N 50
Joseph W 50
Lucy N 50
Martha Whipple 50
Mary Josephine 50
Nettie Diana 153
Phebe 51
Susan D 50
Susan Williams 50
Thomas Henry 153
William H 50
GROVER
Mary L 145
GRUNSLACH
Emma 76
GUILE
Frank 106
Squire 106
HADDOCK
Esther 158, 181
HAINES
Charles Pratt 147
Dorothy 147
Helen 147
Isabel 147
John R 147
William Wilberforce 147
HAIGHT
Abram Mosher 102
Amos 103, 104, 162
Benjamin Tanner 102
Charles H 104, 162
Clayton I .162
Edward .162
Emily Jane 102
Esther .102
George D 104, 162
George I .104
Grace B .162
Henry .162
Isaac T 104, 162
Joseph F 104, 162
Lulu D .162
Minnie .162
Millington Hicks .162
Omer A .162
William .102
William F. 104, 162
HALL
Albert T 76
Arthur 29

PAGE

Clarence Eugene 178
Eugene Augustus 178
Glenn L 77
Henry 8
Hiland W 163
Laura M 177
Oneida 29
Orra Tiffany 77
Virgil 29
William 13
HALME
Elmer
HALSTEAD
Betsey 45, 85, 86
Job 45
Ursula 68
HAMILTON
——— 28
Anna H. 102
Carrie 102
Charles A. 102
Emma H. 102
Grace B 102
Harold H. 102
Hattie B. 102
Kenneth 102
Silas B. 102
William J. 102
HAMLINE
Emma H 74
HAMMOND
Henry C. 169
Joanna 40, 61
HAMMERSLY
George 112
HAND
Ira 20
Mary A 161
HANNA
Jennie 128
HANNY
Nettie Emma 158
HANSE
Clara 113
HARDY
Anna Louise 114
Frederick C 114
Manly F. Tooker 114
Maschisi Tanner 114
Mary 162
Orlando Perry 114
HARMON
Adelberth DeLancey 72
Carrie Cornelia 72
Cynthia Erminie 92
Emily 67, 129
Evelyn Rosette 72
George Norton 72
Hannah Amanda 72
Helen Aliza 72
Hyrum Francis 72
Isabel Augusta 72
Israel Heber 72
Joseph Franklin 72
Norton 72
Wister B. 72
HARPER
John, Col. 25
HARROP
Henry 72
HART
Clinton 113
Daniel D. 113

PAGE

Frederic....113
Roscoe Conkling....113

HARTSOOK
Arethusa.... 29

HARVEY
Francis Ellis Spinner....112

HASWELL
Ida May....133

HATCH
Abi....44, 81, 83, 84
Mary E....161

HAVENS
Annis.... 51
Charles Edwin.... 69
Coral Ruth.... 69
Edna.... 69
Edwin Ruthven.... 69
Lida A.... 69
Lucia Celestine.... 69
Maribel.... 69
Roscoe.... 69
Russell.... 69

HAYNES
Charles A....160
Charles E....160
Estelle Maud....172
Laura May....160

HEATH
Daniel.... 27
Josephine.... 27
Lucy.... 27
Mary Ann.... 27
Randall.... 9
Victoria.... 27

HEISER
George....165
Mary Santy....165

HELMES
Darwin.... 73
Floyd H.... 73
Fremont D.... 73
Julia V.... 73
Rolla S.... 73

HELWIG
Maggie....118

HEYWARD
Eliza.... 74

HICKS
Eliza Niles....152
Mary....162

HILL
Marcy.... 17
Martha.... 16
Mary....21, 33
Thomas.... 20

HILTS
Elizabeth....116, 167

HILTZ
Phillip.... 89

HINES
Alfred Leavitt....111
Amelia.... 76
Charles H....133
Charles Henry....133
Eleanor Camille Eudosia....133
Frances Ella....111
Imogene....133
Joseph Armand....133
Juanita Imogene Orelle....133
Theodore Roosevelt.... 133
Thomas Alonzo....133
Thomas J....133

HITCHCOCK PAGE
Henry....111
Rosa....111

HOAG
Mary.... 41

HODGES
Annie Louise.... 78
Fred.... 62
Leroy.... 62
Linn.... 62

HOFFMAN
Carroll J....129
Cecil E....129
Heman....129
Luther T....129

HOLDEN
Helen Maria....96, 148
Phebe Nichols.... 96
Randall.... 96
William.... 96

HOLLIDAY
Maria.... 62
Mary....62, 117, 118, 119
William.... 62

HOLLINGSWORTH
Belle.... 29
Charles.... 29
Leonard.... 29

HOLMES
Annie.... 73
Antoinette....135
Bessie Fairchild....161
Burton W.... 28
Nora.... 75

HOPKINS
Clara Alice....163
Clark....121
Daniel.... 32
Flora Randel....163
Fred H.... 74
Grace M....121
Henry Tanner....104, 163
John S....163
Matteson.... 51
Noel Sisson....104, 163
Raymond....53, 104, 163
Sarah A.....
Sarah Ethel....163
Silas Owen....104
Theodore....121

HOPSON
Eugene.... 62
Gertrude.... 62
Uriah.... 62

HORINE
Annie....165

HORNING
Frank W.... 82

HORRALL
Adelbert....135
Brice Beck....135
Carrie Louise....135
Charles Asa....135
Edna Edith....135
Edward Eugene....135
George L....135
Harry Cliffe....135
Helen C....135
Kinneth D....135
Mary Ellen....135
Sarah Elizabeth....135
Walter L....135

HORTON
Daniel....149

PAGE
Florence Amanda.. 149
Isabel Emma 149
Moses W 149
Penelope 99
Hoskins
Lillian A 82
Hosley
Floyd 142
Samuel 142
Houghton
Amos 151, 183
Charles 151
Ella J 151, 183
Hubbard
Frances 7
Howard
Lucia 78
Martha 123
Mary 15
Mary I 75
Norman 78
Howe
Dora L 139
Hubbard
Alta 79
Anna 97
Clara Josephine 112
Edward Gurney 112
George 81
George Earl 118
Grace 79, 81
Helen 79
Horace Sterling 112
Hugh L, Dr 81
Mable 79
Mary Ellen 112
Mary Pearne 118
Maud 79
Oscar 79
Ray 79
Seth J 112
Wells B 81
William Sylvester 118
Hubler
Charles 137
Clarence 137
Ernest 137
Fred Niles 137
Mary Ethel 137
Melvin 137
Hudson
Rutherford 79
Hull
Jessie 26
Nina M 151
Norton S 105
Humphreys
Harvey Cornelius 146
Hunt
Charles 23
Ettie B 138
Lucy 100, 152, 153
Lydia Wilcox 157, 180
Maria L 49
Martha 105, 165
Mary 13
Prudence 100
Rosanna 22
William 100
Huntley
Lydia A 74
Hussey
Albert Manchester 178

PAGE
Husted
Mariette 130
Hutchins
Tamsin C 148, 182
Hutchinson
A. Emery 28
Iden
Carl Stanley 76
Grace Leona 76
James Douglass 76
Ingaby
——— 29
Ingraham
Joshua 47
Margarette 47, 93, 94
Sarah 47
Timothy 47
Inman
Charles M 136
Iverney 10
Irving
Jeanette J 70
Irwin
Daryl 128
J. L 128
Vesyl 128
Jackson
Aldo W 115, 167
Alva Freeman 167
Clara A 115
Edward 167
Ella M 115
Lela Thirza 167
Morgan Paul 167
Morgan Payne 115, 166, 167
Olin E 115, 167
Romeyn G 115, 167
Roselle A 115, 166
Sally 115
Stanley Roselle 167
William Jackson 115
James
Edwin, Dr
Jencks
Almira 57, 107
Joseph 57
Samuel 57
Jenkins
Christopher 33
Mary E 95
Jewell
Carrie 129
Jewett
Bela Colgrove 112
Francis Elizabeth 112
Mary Rosamond Spinner 112
Johnson
Abigail 56
Adaline 54
Andra Spencer 54
Anna Lavinia 111
Avis 56
Benedict (Elder) 39
Benjamin 53, 54, 56
Charles Jerome 121
Clarence Lancelot 111
Cora Belle 138
Edsell Floyd 138
Edward Johnson, Capt 59
Elisha 56
Elizabeth 57
Ella Harriet 11
Elton Forest 138

PAGE
Fanny Matilda....111
Frank James....138
Frank Paddock....121
Fred Arthur....111
Fred Earl....138
Frederick Leon....179
Frederick....179
George Lorenzo....59, 111
Gideon Lyman....54
Harriet L....59, 111
Henry Tanner....54
Herbert Buel....111
Hiram....59, 111
Horace....56
Horace S....54
Howard Maddock....111
James....57
John....121
Levi....34, 36, 53, 54
Lydia....34, 36
Mary....53, 56, 121
Mary Ella....59
Merand....56
Milton Richardson....111
Nichols....53
Obadiah....56
Olo Verne....138
Pardon Bowen....54
Robert Arthur....111
Ruth....39
Violet....179
Waterman....56
Willard....56
Willard Edward....111
William Augustus....111
William Greene....39
William Whitney....138
Winnifred....179

JOLLY
———....68

JONES
Clayton Ernest....143
Edmund Howard....143
Paul Vincent....143
Phebe....66, 127, 128

JUDD
Lois....42, 66, 67

KAVANAUGH
Kate L....120

KEITH
Irene Maud....195
John G....89

KELLEY
Frances Knight....150
Herbert P....150
Madeline Paine....150

KELLOGG
Harry Francis....175
Sadie....126

KEMP
Martha....57

KERNER
Margaret....169

KERR
John Chace....156

KIMBALL
Edwin S....67
Horace....58
Josephine, Mrs....27, 30

KING
Adeline, Mrs....176
Annie Marion....176
Emma Alice....176
PAGE
John Brown Francis....176
Rebecca....158

KINGSLEY
Nellie....122

KINNEY
James R....177

KIRWAN
Annie Josephine....184

KNEPP
Emma....125

KNIGHT
Frances E....138
Mary J....150

KNOWLES
Annie M....95
Frank A....95
John B....160
Jonathan (Col)....95
Josephine J....95
Margaret V....95
Martha Melissa....160
Susan....174
Virginia S....95

KOCH
Joseph R....45

LAKE
George Francis....50
Horace Francis....50

LAMB
Lucy Maria....175

LAMPHEAR
Lucy....30, 44, 45, 46

LAMPHERE
George Edward....148

LANG
Mary Elizabeth....86

LANGWORTHY
Lillian Marion....173

LARCHAR
Henry....

LAROSE
Annie....95

LAW
Deborah Williams....55, 56, 107
Sarepta....99, 151

LAWTON
Alexander....61
Benjamin F....61
Hamilton....61
Hiram....61
Ira....61
Oliver....61
Washington....61

LEACH
Aurelia Frances....145
Emma Jane....111

LEE
Cora B....136
Lillian Gertrude....136
Robert....136
Rosa M....136
Sarah J....136

LEHNER
Cora Catherine....181

LEMERT
Marion Augusta....163

LEONARD
Mary B....68, 130

LEWIS
Hiram....50
James (Capt.)....24
John....37
Susan....54, 104

LEYDA — PAGE
Helen S. 90
Huldah Jane 90
Relda Marie 90
LILLY
Benjamin 88
Franklin 88
Fred 88
Harry 88
Mary 28
William 88
LINDSLEY
Josephine Ella 71
LIPPERT
Christopher (Col.) 24
LITZ
Jeanette 128
LIVERMORE
Edna B 169
Henry 169
Lewis A 169
Lloyd 169
Lulu 169
LIVINGS
Alfred 66
Jerome 66
LYTLE
Allen 130
DeForest 130
Dorothy 130
LONGFELLOW
Lara Osborne 83
LORD
Alice 56
Edith I 56
Frank H 56
Raymond S 56
LOVEJOY
Prudence 103, 161
LOVELAND
Will 137
LOWE
Alice Mary 92
Mary 139
LUMBARD
Frances 168
LUTHER
Charles Henry 144
Edward Payson 144
Elizabeth Church 144
Frank Revere 144
John 144
Marie Tanner 144
Nettie 144
MAGILL
Ann E 104
MAHEW
Abigail 50
MAIN
Harriet 68, 131, 132
MAKEPEACE
Anna Plum 64, 120, 121, 122
MAKER
Benjamin 31
Mary 31
MALTBIE
Charles 159
MANN
C. A 120
Melissa Ann 163
MANNING
Margaret M 167

MARBLE — PAGE
Betsey Elizabeth 58, 108, 109
Louisa 108
MARCHISI
Elizabeth C. 60, 114, 115
John B., Dr. 60
MARQUISE
Lewis 74
MARSHALL
———— 88
Eliza J. 93
MARTIN
Sarah 68
Wilbur F., Dr. 162
MARVIN
Albert 69
Anna 69
Archie 69
Benna 69
Charles 69
Flora L. 69
Francis N. 160
Frank 69
Helen M. 69
Henry, Dr 69
James 69
MASON
Charles Irving 149
Fletcher Stone 149, 182
Hope Waldron 182
Stanley Hopkins 182
William Henry 149, 182
MATFELDT
Pauline 121
MATHEWS
Charles 151
Cora 151
Emma M 151
Frank 150
Irene E. 151
Nelson 151
Nelson A 150
Orion 150
MATHEWSON
Martha 97, 149
MATHSON
Samuel 130
MATTESON
Elizabeth 22
MATTISON
Briton 26
Louis B. 26
Olive 26
Sally 54
Walter 26
MATTOON
Jane 162
MAXWELL
Helen 29
James E. 29
Myra 29
Samuel 29
MAYHEW
Abigail 98
MAYNARD
Cora 81
McALLISTER
———— 28
McALPINE
Mary 172
McARTHUR
Sarah A. 140
McCARTY
Hannah, Mrs. 62

PAGE

McCausland
M. B., Dr. 123
McClain
Charles D. 124
Mary F. 122
McClary
———. 159
McCollister
Jane. 83, 136, 137
McCrimon
Charles Hughes. 89
Thomas. 89
McCullough
Ernst Pilger. 124
John William. 124
Maurice Milton. 124
Minnie May. 124
Nellie Kate. 124
William Jasper. 124
McDermott
Ella. 44
McGinness
Mary G. 91
McKenney
Sarah J. 48
McLaughlin
Owen James. 183
McMeekin
Warren W. 137
McSherry
Margaret. 181
McSparren
James, Rev., D. D. 23
McWilliams
Rose Ann. 135
Mead
Emma Viola. 139
Hannah. 43, 69, 70, 72, 73
Lucius W. 139
Meikle
Margaret. 80
Mercer
Etta. 93
Merrills
Helen E. 167
Merrifield
Albert L. 138
Archie T. 69
Charles Gilbert. 69
Charles Truman. 69
Vera May. 138
Merville
Allie. 117
Miles
Elizabeth C. 29
John. 29
Miller
Anna Elizabeth. 143
Anna Wilkinson. 94
Frank Eugene. 51
Frank F. 149
Stephen C. 94
Mills
Adaline. 144
Edgar Phillips. 144
Edward Payson. 144
May. 144
Moak
George J.
Moffit
Susan. 108
Montgomery
Henry Ernest. 96
Nelson Tanner. 96
Mooney
Cynthia A. 162
Julia. 126
Moore
Mary Jane, Mrs. 111
More
Herbert E. 71
Morin
J. F. 144
James. 144
Morris
Ada. 175
Charles Alden. 114
Clifford Richard. 115
Emily Duffield. 114
Florena. 114
Harvey H. 114
Henry Villiars. 114
Nellie Maria. 114
Mosher
Charles W. 122
Clarence. 122
Edna. 122
Elsie. 122
Ethel. 122
Lee. 122
Ray. 122
Moss
Charles Edward
Elbert Ray. 167
Homer Haile. 167
Vera Elizabeth. 167
Wilbur Howard. 167
Mowry
Albert Erastus. 175
Churchill Herbert. 164
Vernette Reed. 164
Walter H. 164
Mumaugh
Fannie Alice. 71
Munroe
Alice. 179
Ella H. 179
Walter. 179
Willis. 179
Munson
Anna. 114
Murphy
Aseneth. 89
Pearl. 144
Musin
Ovid. 78
Myers
Foral Bell. 142
Joseph W. 90
Nash
Anna M. 180
Nason
Abby. 101
Caroline Frances. 153, 173, 174
David. 101
Eliza. 101, 154, 155, 156, 157
Needham
D. A. 99
Negus
George. 122
Nelson
William. 122
Newcombe
Florence. 121
Genevieve. 121
George Eddy. 121

PAGE

Virginia 121

NICHOL
Lola Hazel 68
William Wallace 68

NICHOLS
Marcal L 161
Phebe 96

NORTHMOR
Carrie 74

NORTHRUP
Albert 113
Benjamin 113
Charles 113
Ellen 113
Frederick 113

NORTON
Elizabeth Clark 95, 147

NYGAARD
John S 162

OATLEY
Caroline Babcock 173

OCHAMPAUGH
Edward 88

OLDS
Lucina Melvina 80

OLIVER
Arthur J 123
Forest W 123
Fred W 123
Opal May 123
Willard R 123

OLMSTEAD
Sarah 28

ONSLEY
Benjamin Tanner 43
Byron 43
Cyrus 43
Ella 92
John 43
Nathan 43
Orville 43
William 43

O'MARA
Patrick 149

ORCUTT
Alpheus Sherman 82
Edwin Pinnes 82
Harriet Elizabeth 82
Myron Alpheus 82
Walter Elgin 82

ORMSBEE
Adrian Benjamin 114
Ellen Taggert 114
Leland Higgins 114
Joseph Creighton 114
Wesley Heber 114

ORR
Cary R 87
Clarence L 87
Jefferson 87
Jessie 134
Leon 134
Lillian 134
Lyman W 87
Marion 134
Mary A 80
Volney 134

OSBORNE
Benjamin F 89
Ernest B 89
Harry S 89
Nellie Maud 89

PAGE

OSGOOD
Elizabeth 73

OSTRANDER
Kate 163

OWEN
Silas 53

PADDOCK
Betsey 41, 64, 65, 66

PAINE
James 160
Jennie M 106
Rhodes I 160

PALMER
——— 14
George 14, 18
Helen, Mrs 162

PARKE
Emma Hudson 160

PARKER
Mary Cornelia 162

PARKHURST
Anita Helen 165
C. D 3, 55
Charles Dyer 107, 166
Christopher Francis 107, 166
Donald Starr 166
Elliott 166
George Comfort 166
Henry Williams 107, 165
Leah 166
Nettie 162
Roger Williams 165
William H 107, 165
William Tanner 107

PARMENTER
Elizabeth C 155

PARR
Madison James 90

PARSONS
Edwin Lorenzo 177
Elnora 127

PATTEN
Albert R 124
Arthur Ray 124
Herold Clifford 124

PATTISON
Blanche Makepeace 120, 121
Florence Helen 120
James L 120
William Lawrence 120

PATTON
Jessie 135
Mary Jane 135

PAYNE
Harriet 82

PEAK
Irene 131
Minnie F 181

PEARCE
Maremus 111

PEARSE
——— 34
Petsey 34

PEARSON
John 120
Maria Edith Smith 183
Willie 120

PECK
Irene 68, 131
John 52
Sophia 163

PEDRICK
Dora 94

PAGE

PENDLETON
Alfred S....159
David A....159
Edna F....159
Edwin A....159
PENNO
Caroline M., Mrs....156
PENROSE
Amy Laura....121
PERRY
Clara Lucile....124
Franklin....72
Fred P....124
Verna Annetta....124
PERRYS
———....24
PHELON
Arthur D....137
Daisy L....137
Joseph....137
Litta Velma....137
PHELPS
Elijah....159
Emma....159
Ethel....159
Lillian....159
Mary....159
PHILIPS
Ina C....135
PHILLIPS
Alma....112
Anna....112
Benjamin F....112
Christopher....23
Frederick....177
Helen Louise....112
Henry....57
Leander....112
Lyman Manchester....177
Sabrina....51, 99
PIERCE
Anna F....98, 150
Isaac....99
Penelope....99
PIKE
Bertha C....183
George S....183
PINNEO
Abi....82
Alameda....82
Austin Webster....82
Austin Whitford....82
Cyrus....82
Cyrus Clark....82
Elgin Clare....82
Helen Claris....82
Mary Ellen....82
Oscar E....82
Oscar Ellwood....82
PINNEY
Belle J....113
PITTS
Ada Maria....177
Arthur Simmons....177
Byron Dyer....177
Eben Franklin....177
George....177
George Thomas....177
PLACE
———....34
Susan L....171
PLATT
Franklin B....72

PLUM PAGE
Anna....64
Thomas....64
POLLARD
Abby....48
POTTER
Anna....36
Elizabeth....150
E. M....150
E. R. (Judge)....8
Harriet....122
Nancy....34
Ruth....150
William....150
William C....34
William H....150
POWERS
Almon....31
Emily....31
Ephraim....30
Jacob....31
Josiah Belknap....146
Martha....31
Mary Agnes....146
Nellie Eliza....146
Phrydelia....31
Rebecca....30
Washington....31
PRESTON
Carrie....102
Charles....68
Elmer D....140
Frank....68
Herbert D....140
Kate....68
Stella....68
Thomas....140
PRICE
Earnest....169
Grace Irene....169
Jonathan L....169
Lorence....169
PUGSLEY
Joseph....72
QUACKINGBUSH
Edith J....92
QUINTARD
Charles Rensselaer....112
RAIGUEL
Julia Elizabeth....144
Philip Smith....144
Ralph Wheeler....144
Sarah Darling....144
William Edward....144
William Henry....144
RANDALL
Charles Amsden....151
RATHBUN
Job....24
Joseph....16
Sarah....56
RAWSON
Robert I., Rev....88
RAYMOND
Charlotte Aurelia....145
William Spencer....145
REDDING
Marion....181
REED
Dillie....127
Lydia....118
REEDER
Bernard....168
Grant F....168

PAGE

Stanley DeWolf 168

REID
Lottie 137
Susie B 174

REISNER
Hubert 179

RANNEFELT
Garry 102

REYNOLDS
Benjamin 24
Elizabeth 12, 21, 22
Maria 83, 136
Mary 12

RICE
Mary Elizabeth 105
Sarah 21, 22
Willis 77

RICHARDSON
Betsey M 88
Clara Elvira 111
Ella Edith 118
Eva 118
John B 118
John Wendall 118
Mercy Ann 153, 173
Robert Brown 118

RIDDLE
H T 82

RIFFLE
Clara Theresa 91
George 91
Harmon Willis 91
Stella May 91

RITCHIE
Helena Buchanan 115
Laura Lovina 91, 142

RIVER
Lydia 79

ROBBINS
Abi 30
Alpheus 30
Alby 30
Charles 30
Charlotte 30
Darius 30
Elcam 30
John 30
Laura 30
Nehemiah 30
Permelia 30

ROCKWELL
Ella 127
Harriet 127
Herman 127
Luella 127
Robert 127
Walton 127

ROGERS
Dwight Harold 109
Harvey Dwight 109
Harvey Miner 109
Helen Louise 109
Jabez Washington 109
Norman Tanner 109

ROLLINS
Claude 122
Clyde 122
Doris 122
Ella M 122
Frank 122
Fred H 122
Gilman W. 122
Henry 122

PAGE

Lynn 122
May R 122
Walter 122

ROSE
Abigail 19
Amanda M 28
Arthur H 28
Augusta 28
Bertha 28
Charles H 20
Corydon 28
Daniel 20
Deidama 20
E D 20
Erasmus Darwin 20
Esther 28
Frances 28
Grace 28
Grace E 28
Henry 28
John 19, 20
Julius T 28
Lansing 28
Loren 20
Louisa 20
Lucy 20
Lydia 20
Marshall C 28
Martha 19, 20
Martha E 28
Martha M 28
M. Frances 28
Mary 19, 28
Maud 28
Nathaniel 16
Ralph 28
Roy 28
Sheldon 28
Thankful 19
Thomas 28
Viola 28
Wyatt 16, 19, 20

ROSS
Lizzie A 174

ROUILLARD
Albert 49
Frederick T 49

ROUNDS
Ella 106

ROUTSON
Dora 137

RUGG
Earl E. Tanner 170
Frank E 136, 170
Fred H 136
Grace Elva 170
Grace H 136
Howard Allen 170
Irena Lillian 170
Laverdo Hulbert 170
Robert 170

RUMFIELD
John D 83

RUNDLE
Sally 30

RUSSELL
Alice 131
Armidia 87
Mary Jane 170, 183, 184
Walter S 130

RYAN
Mary J 182

SABIN — PAGE
Ella B....178
SACKETT
Emma A....116
Sarah....127
Sarah E....102
SADLER
Mary M....84, 137
SALISBURY
Edward Phillip.... 75
Florence Alida.... 75
Hiram.... 75
Howard.... 75
Joseph Reed.... 75
Stanton.... 75
Winfield.... 75
SALSBURY
Ralph.... 28
SAMPSON
Annabel....186
SANDERS
Ellen Myrtle.... 81
Joseph.... 81
Laura Velonia.... 81
Velonia E., Mrs.... 81
SANDS
Charles....164
SANFORD
William H.... 95
SAYLES
Emma E....182
SCHOOLCRAFT
Henry R.... 6
SCHULTZ
Byron M.... 45
Michael.... 45
SCOTT
Elizabeth Ann....175
SEAMANS
Lucy A.... 85
Olive M....85, 139, 140
SEAMONS
Elizabeth C....155
SEARING
Mary.... 24
SELFE
Clara M....129
Flora A....129
Francis L....129
James E....129
Maurice E....129
SELOVER
Edwin.... 88
George.... 88
Milton.... 88
SENEKER
Amanda....165
SEWARD
Charles.... 86
Edgar....141
Ivy....141
SHAFFER
Rose.... 74
SHATTUCK
Clarence Edward.... 95
Ethel May.... 95
Frank Henry.... 95
George....122
Harry....122
Henry....122
Joseph A.... 95
Joseph Lindsley.... 95
Lowella....122
Margaret Josephine.... 95
Sarah Frances.... 95
SHAW
Ella B....180
SHEARER
Abi Leontium....82, 83
Abigail Almeda.... 82, 83
Almeda.... 83
Arthur Elgin....82, 83
Elizabeth Catherine.... 82
Frederick.... 83
John.... 83
Huldah.... 82
Lucy Relepha....82, 83
Marcus.... 83
Mary Jane....82, 83
Samuel.... 82
Theon Marcus....82, 83
SHELDON
Amanda M.... 28
Burton Wallace.... 76
Howard Martin.... 76
John.... 8
Mark Reubin.... 76
Martha Medora.... 76
Martin Van Buren.... 76
SHELLDIN
Benjamin.... 19
John.... 18
SHEPARDSON
Daniel, Rev.... 26
SHERBURN
Donna....143
Frank....143
George....143
Howard....143
SHERBURNE
Adelaide.... 62
Bartholomew.... 61
Evelina A.... 62
Fred.... 62
Johanna H.... 62
John.... 62
Julia.... 62
Louise M.... 62
Mabel.... 62
Wallace.... 62
William LaFayette.... 62
SHERLOCK
Abram....122
Arthur....122
SHERMAN
Alfred W....160
Esther J....119
Leander G.... 95
SHEROD
Edith Fannie.... 71
SHILLINGER
Hannah....163
SHIPPEE
John Casey....158
Martha Melissa....158
Mary Elizabeth....158
SHIRLEY
David....183
Hazel E....183
SHORT
Albert G.... 50
Daniel W.... 50
George W.... 50
John.... 50
Mary E.... 50
SHUMAN
Clarinda.... 83

PAGE

William Otto 83
William R 83

Simpson
Earl W 121
F M 121
Fannie L 121
George A 121
Jessie M 121
Marion F 121

Simson
Lydia 94, 145, 146, 147

Sirrs
Margaret 167

Skinner
Anna 62

Slade
Nancy R 48, 49

Sladek
Arthur Robert 151
Ethel Field 151
Forrest Arthur 151
Marjorie Faith 151

Slater
Charles H 126
Cyrus L 126
Frank C 126
Hannah 98, 150
Ida V 126
Sarah R 126

Sly
Edith May 76

Smith
Abbie Louisa 173
Allen George 143
Ann
Benjamin Franklin 173
Charles Fremont 118, 168
Clinton Thomas 181
Eliza 105, 165
Ellis 160
Esther Marie 144
Gardiner
Guy Warral 143
Hattie L 107
Henry 160
Jennie 89, 118
Jessie 118
John L 118, 168
Lawson John 118, 168
Lydia Barbara 181
James M 144
Manson Lincoln 118
Melissa 130, 169
Narcissa C 107
Ralph Lorenzo 118
Ralph Manson 168
Ray G
Robert Charles 168
Theodore Edwin 173
Thomas Nevins 181
Thomas Tanner 118

Snell
Bessie Maud 116
Louis James 116
Nathan A 116

Snow
Abigail Irene 72
Bertha Agnes 72
Carl Hubert 71
Claude Franklin 71
Crystal Ethel 72
Earle Hubert 71
Edgar Montraville 71

PAGE

Ellen Flavilla 71
Ernest Edgar 71
Ethel Gertrude 71
Fannie Alice 71
Fannie M 71
Floy Gertrude 71
Frank Clinton 71
Franklin Clark 71
Fred C 71
Fred Clarence 71
Freida 71
Harry Montraville 71
Herbert Eugene 71
James Edward 71
Lenore Irene 71
Lona Verne 71
Mary Muriel 71
Montraville 70
Ralph Earl 71
Ruth Eleanor 71
Susan 105, 164
William Decatur 71
William Lindsley 71
William Mead 71
William Mortimer 70

Somers
Albert Lehner 182
Amy Catherine 181
Anna May 182
Charles Franklin 165, 181
Edgar 165
Esther Cecil 181
Eva Pernina 181
Joseph 165
Roy Anderson 165
William Francis 165

Sparks
Laurena B 172, 184

Saulding
Sarah J 66, 126, 127

Spears
Floyd D 131
Hart T 131
Thomas J 131

Spencer
Annie Isadore 56
Charles Morton 57
Cordelia Glines 57
Cornelius 75
Edward H 164
Edward Horace 56, 57
Emeline Frances 174
Hannah 41, 62, 63
John Henry 56
Mabel Frances 57
Martha D 57
Samuel 56
Samuel Lyon 57

Speyer
Elwin G 79
Francis L 80
Frank 79
Helen E 80
Laura E 80
Lula I 80
Winifred A 80

Spink
William 177

Sponenburgh
Sophia 116

Sprague
Augusta 159, 181

PAGE
SPRANG
Harvey..... 91
SPRING
Henry E.....136
SQUIRES
Minnie.....181
STAFFORD
Thankful.....25, 42, 43
STANLEY
Cynthia..... 73
STANTON
Avis.....9, 13
Charles H..... 73
Florence I..... 73
Henry..... 73
Lucia Vina..... 73
Lucy..... 73
John C.....153
Julia Imogene..... 73
Robert.....9, 13
Sarah..... 9
Thomas..... 9
Vina..... 73
Viola..... 73
STARK
Edward G..... 73
Emma J.....167
Julia May..... 73
Theodore F..... 73
Theodore Fern..... 73
STEERE
Maria.....150, 182, 183
STELLZ
Edna.....179
George W.....179
Iva May.....179
Orlo.....179
Reginald.....179
STELSON
Martha A..... 49
STIRLING
Mary..... 59
Mary Catherine.....59, 112, 113
STERNER
Charles.....161
Francis M.....161
Fred.....161
John W.....161
William.....161
STEVENS
Bessie..... 77
Cynthia A..... 71
Frank A..... 77
Fred A..... 77
George..... 79
George R..... 77
Harrison B..... 77
Julia A..... 79
Mary Georgie..... 79
Orcelia F..... 77
Orelle E..... 79
Orissa..... 77
STEWARD
Aurie Olive..... 91
Charles..... 90
Clara..... 90
Earnest..... 90
Emma..... 90
John..... 91
Michael S..... 90
Olive..... 91
Seymour.....90, 91
Sheldon.....90, 91

PAGE
Wilbur Leroy..... 91
Willard.....90 91
William M..... 91
STEWART
Archibald..... 69
Belle..... 69
Charlens..... 69
Charles Henry..... 69
Edward Zowaster..... 69
Eliza Ann..... 69
Ella M..... 90
Emma L..... 90
Franklin A. M..... 69
George Franklin..... 69
Grace..... 69
Helen Maria..... 69
Huldah Mina..... 90
John..... 90
Lucia Desdemona..... 69
Marvin..... 69
Mary Bell..... 90
Nellie..... 69
Rita E..... 29
Roland..... 69
Sherman..... 90
Stella..... 69
Washington D..... 90
William Edward.....69, 90
STILLWELL
Hanna Elizabeth.....120
STONE
Ann Maria.....155, 177
Eliza Tanner.....155, 178
George Albert.....155
Harriet Newell.....155, 177
Ida May.....155, 178
James.....178
Jesse Edgar.....155
Juliana Jencks.....155, 178
Louisa Whipple.....155
Mabel Burthur.....178
Nehemiah.....155, 177, 178
Susan Pratt.....155, 177
STORMS
Ida May.....128
STOTS
Margaret.....86, 140, 141
STRAIN
George M..... 27
STRANG
Almira..... 81
STRONG
Clara E.....124
STROUD
Maud..... 28
STROUSE
John S.....114
Marjorie.....114
STUART
Adelaide Margaret.....129
STURDIVANT
Clifton Volney.....123
Jane Adelaide.....123
Jessie.....135
Lenora Irene.....123
Volney F.....123
SWAN
Grace..... 76
SWARTS
Aaron.....136
Mabel Tinkham.....172
SWEAT
Lilla.....176

SWEET — PAGE
Amos 26
Ann 16, 17
Arnold W 51
Augustus 51
Benjamin 53
Betsey 26, 53
Griffin
Hannah 34
Harry 53
Henry 17
Luther 53
Lydia 26, 43, 53
Mary 51
Phebe 53
Polly 53
Sally 53
Samuel
Sylvester 31, 36, 53
Tabitha 53
Wanton 53
William Wanton 53
SWEINSBERG
August J 117
Ray Tanner 117
SWIFT
Addie Pauline Burrows 164
Carrie Bainbridge 164
Cyrus B 164
Cyrus Briggs 164
Ethel Louise 164
Sarah Tanner 164
TABOR
Betsey 158
Deolatna 19
TAGGART
Mary A 78
TASWELL
Elizabeth 120
TAYLOR
Addie L 124
Adelaide Adell 65, 124
Alfred Lee 124
Alfred Mills 65, 123
Anna Ella 123
Aurie Naomi 142
Beaulah M 124
Bernice A 124
Blanche Alice 142
Clifford L 124
Clyde Howard 123
Cora 125
Elliott Paddock 65, 124
Ethel B 123
Florence M 124
Frances Abiah 65, 123
Fred L 124
Gertrude Lillian 184
Harry F 124
Hattie Maud 124
Henry Harrison 123
Herold McKinley 123
Jennie Viola 124
Jessie M 124
Julia G 124
Lora Ethel 142
Mary 114
Mary Frances 123
Mary Gertrude 142
Minnie 125
Nettie Adelle 124
Samuel W., Dr 65, 123, 124, 125
Sarah Sturtevant 65, 124
Sylvia Edith 142
William 125
William Everett 142
William K 65, 125
William Scott 142
TERRILL
Frederick A 164
Josephine Adelaide 164
TERRY
Emily Phillips 23
Thomas 23
THOMAS
Adela 118
Amy 25, 41
Henry Hill 130
Irene Lavina 139
J. W 139
Peleg 25
Russell 25
THOMPSON
Blanche 29
Jennie E 104
Samuel K 97
THORNTON
Charles W 121
Imogene 121
Vera 121
THURBER
George B 177
THURSTON
Abbie Ann 57
TIBBITTS
TIFFTS
George 13, 20, 21
Hannah 14
Henry 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 100
Sarah 9, 13
TIFFANY
Adeline 76
Alice L 76
Charles J 76, 77
Clark Eugene 76
Dorothy Marie 77
James 79
James H 76
Jared L 76
Leon H 77
Lona A 76, 77
Lottie A 77
Mary L 76
Orra M 76, 77
Sallie S 76
Wallace R 77
TIFFT
Amasa E 19
George 19
John 19
Lucy 19
Wyatt R 19
TILLINGHAST
Eliza Shaw 97
Job 97
Sally Davis 97
TIPPET
Mabel 135
TODD
Edwin Albert 181
Edwin Forest Jones 181
Francis Henry 181
Herbert Ulysses 181
John 180
Laura Isabel 180
Mildred Isabel 181

PAGE
Milton Irving....181
TOMLINSON
Grace....184
TRIPP
Abigail.... 20
Job.... 24
TRINKHAUS
Bertha....131
Henry....131
TUCKER
Henrietta.... 73
TUGG
George....165
TYLER
Zimine R....164
URCH
Catherine Elizabeth....132
Francis W....132
Grace Wellington....132
Harriet Lucretta....132
Wellington Tanner....132
VAN BUREN
Jennie....167
VAN DIXON
Gerald....134
Josephine....134
Merle....134
Mildred....134
Philip....134
Volney....134
VAN KIRKE
Clara.... 74
VICKERY
Dora....174
Eliza Catherine....174
Estella Van Wart....174
Frank Herbert....174
George Washington....154, 174
Grace May....174
Hattie Estelle....174
James Spencer....174
Mary Elizabeth....174
Richard Tracy....174
Ruth Emeline....174
Thomas Francis....174
William....154, 174
William Atwood....174
William Henry.... 154, 174
Vilate, Vilet, Violett.... 11
VIS
Cornelius.... 88
VOKE
Burdette Lynn.... 72
Charles Henry.... 72
George.... 72
George Mead.... 72
William Edward.... 72
WAGONER
Herbert L.... 77
WALBRICK
Lizzie....114
WALES
Henry N.... 58
WALKER
Lydia....98, 149, 150
Mary Stoddard, Mrs....101
WANLESS
Harold....127
Will F....127
WARD
F. D....150

PAGE
WARNER
Edward.... 94
Florence....151
James Henry.... 94
John.... 23
Margaret.... 94
Nathaniel.... 83
WARREN
Lucinda H....149
William R....145
WATROUS
Amos....148
Arthur Herman....148
Arthur L....148
Clara.... 96, 148
Clara Helen....148
Clarence Fletcher....148
Cordelia Heath, Mrs.... 96
Fletcher Holden....148
Fletcher Holden, Jr....148
George Herbert....148
Herbert....148
WATSON
Mary....178
Richard.... 16
Susannah.... 19
William.... 16
WEAVER
Deborah....37, 38, 57, 58
Edith....125
Frederick....125
Georgia....126
Mabel M....125
Polly.... 38
William....126
WEBB
Sylvester 52
WEBBER
Agnes L.... 79
Amos W.... 79
Bertha I.... 79
Charles G.... 79
Christian.... 79
Edward K.... 79
Harry O.... 79
Wallace W.... 79
Willis F.... 79
WEBSTER
Charles....126
Jesse....178
Jessie....126
Leon....126
WEED
Bernard F.... 77
Darralle.... 77
Edson G.... 77
Edson J.... 77
Elva.... 77
Eugene F.... 77
Floyd F.... 78
George R.... 78
Grace M.... 78
Howard E.... 78
James H.... 77
Laura J 77
Robert A.... 78
Roy W.... 77
WELLS
Peter.... 7
Rufus.... 54
WELSHER
Lulu Mae....115
Merril Archie....115

PAGE
Milton Arthur 115
Perry 115
WENTWORTH
Maud 143
WESTMAN
Dorothy G. 130
Helen M 130
Henry E 130
WESCOTT
Alice 159
Arthur 158
Bertha 159
Betsey 159
Clara 159
Hester Ann 158, 159
Mabel 159
Minnie 159
Minnesa Emma 158
William Morris 159
WEST
Bernice 169
Dora 169
Earl 169
Florence 169
Frank 136, 170
Lee 169
Merrill 169
Ola 169
Reuben 169
Simeon 169
William 169
WESTERN
Anna 69
Frank W 69
George 69
Samuel 69
William H 69
WHEELER
Emma A., Mrs 82
Julia Ann 144
Martha Sheldon 95, 147
WHEELER
Chester 113
Florence Pauline 175
Gertrude Lauretta 175
Maybelle Bertha 175
Walter Wilson 175
WHITE
A. Gould 79, 80
Agnes J 80
Agnes L 79
Alonzo Tanner 79
Amos G 79
Daniel C 79, 80
Edna 80
Emmagene 76
Florence 80
Ford F 80
George 80
H. Ford 79, 80
Helen V 79
Henry Kirke 79
Imogene 79
Jeanette 80
John 87
Katherine 80
Marrian 80
Mary S 79
Maurice 87
Norman 79, 80
Robert 98
Sarah J 79
Walter 80

PAGE
William L 66
Willis F 79
WHITFORD
Charles Sumner 89
Emma Bertha 148
Henrietta 89
John 24
Mary 24, 40, 41
Nicholas 24
O'Dillon Barrett, Dr 89
Pasco 24
Rosamond Estella 89
WHITMARSH
Sarah L 49
WHITNEY
Dorcas 41
Earl B 128
George H 128
Henry C 163
WICKHAM
Maria 102, 160, 161
WIGHTMAN
May 34
Rhodes 34
WILBUR
A. Miranda 106
Betsey 42, 67, 68, 69
WILCOX
Alice P 110
Betsey 101, 157, 158, 159
Charlotte Maria 110
Darius 56
Edith Hall 110
Ellen Augusta 164, 181
Frank Howard 110, 166
George 56
George D 39, 110, 166
George Dawley 58
Hattie Maria 174
James 101, 160
John 58, 110
Lucy 101, 160
Mary Lawton 110
WILKINSON
Helen Ingraham 94
Samuel 94
WILLARD
——— 67
WILLETT
Lawrence 11
WILLEY
Emily 66, 126
Estelle 66, 125
Florence 126
George 66, 126
Hazel May 126
Henry Warren 66, 125, 126
Irene 66, 126
Jay 66, 125
Louis 66, 126
Mabel 126
Mary Ella 66, 125
Nora 66, 126
Ross 126
Roy 126
Warren 66, 126
WILLIAMS
Cinderilla 54
Clarence Leroy 112
Edward Leonard 107, 166
Emma Marion 112
Florence A 87
John R 107

PAGE
June..... 71
Mary.....154, 174, 175
Mary T.....107
Mary W.....133
Nathaniel..... 54
Nelson E.....107, 166
Robert Loney..... 72
Roger..... 54
Rosalie Elizabeth.....166
Sarah.....54, 55, 106, 107
WILLIS
Robert.....
Robert Rathbun.....
WILSON
_____..... 74
Chester Hervey.....151
Clarissa M..... 92
Edna..... 29
Edwin..... 29
Frank Clinton.....151
George Hervey.....151
Gertrude Maude.....151
Harriet Blanche.....120
Lena May.....151
Rita E..... 29
Thomas K..... 29
WILTSE
Jackson C..... 45
WING
Sophia G..... 98
WOOD
Alma Abigail..... 61
Cordelia A.....160
Emma A..... 93
Fanny Sophia..... 61
Herbert.....118
Howard Kenaston..... 93
James..... 61
James Filo.....60, 115
Joshua Gibson..... 93
Mabel G..... 93
Marietta J..... 61
Merril Edwin..... 61
Phebe.....31, 50, 51
PAGE
Thomas Carlyle..... 93
William..... 31
WOODBURN
F. C..... 64
Harry L..... 64
May J..... 64
WOODRUFF
Newton R..... 70
WOODS
Alice E.....123
May.....123
Thomas Harrison.....123
WORTHEN
Harry L.....114
WRIGHT
Carrie.....125
Dorothy Tanner.....107
Ida.....125
Matthew Locke.....107
Narcissa C.....107
WYATT
Mary Ann.....109
WYCOFF
Vergil Homer.....140
WYLIE
Nathaniel..... 26
YEOMANS
Chester B..... 74
Cyrus..... 74
DeWitt Ford..... 74
Forrest..... 74
Howard..... 74
Irene..... 74
Ray..... 74
Reuben Clarkson..... 74
Robert D..... 74
Ruth M..... 74
YOUNG
Laura..... 27
YOUNGS
George Wells.....117
Julia Irene.....117
Ross Tanner.....117